DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 283 429 HE 020 403

AUTHOR	Baumgaertner, William L., Ed.
TITLE	Fact Book on Theological Education, 1986-87. Eighteenth Annual Edition.
INSTITUTION	Association of Theological Schools in the United States and Canada, Vandalia, OH.
PUB DATE	[87]
NOTE	270p.; Some tables contain small print.
AVAILABLE FROM	Association of Theological Schools in the US and Canada, P.O. Box 130, Vandalia, Ohio 45377-0130.
PUB TYPE	Statistical Data (110) -- Reports - Descriptive (141)
EDRS PRICE	MF01/PC11 Plus Postage.
DESCRIPTORS	Academic Persistence; Administrators; *Church Related Colleges; College Faculty; College Programs; *College Students; *Enrollment Trends; Expenditures; *Females; Geographic Regions; Grants; Higher Education; Income; Librarians; Minority Groups; *Racial Distribution; Salaries; *School Personnel; Student Characteristics; Theological Education
IDENTIFIERS	Canada; United States

ABSTRACT

Information on U.S. and Canadian theological schools for 1986-1987 and previous year trends is presented in narrative and statistical form. Contents include: enrollment trends, 1969-1986; enrollment and graduation of women and minority group students (Blacks, Hispanics, Pacific/Asian Americans); enrollment by individual degree programs; enrollment of women and minority groups by size, status, and racial character of school; enrollment by denominational affiliation of school; enrollment of women and minority groups by region; full-time equivalent (FTE) enrollment by region; number of women and minority groups completing programs by size, status, and racial character of school; denominational affiliation of professional enrollment by school characteristics; sex distribution of faculty and administrative personnel; changes in employment of women and blacks by position held; administrator, faculty, and library staff distribution by denominational affiliation of school; trends in salaries for administrators, faculty, and library staff; student cost data on head count and FTE basis; revenues and expenditures; and gifts and grants. (SW)

****
* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
* from the original document. *
****

ED283429

FACT BOOK ON THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION

for the academic year

1986-1987

ATS

ASSOCIATION OF
THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS
IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Office of Educational Research and Improvement
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)

☑ This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it.

☐ Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality.

- Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official OERI position or policy.

"PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE THIS MATERIAL HAS BEEN GRANTED BY
Assoc of Theological Schools in the U.S. and Canada
TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)."

ISSN [illegible]

FACT BOOK

ON

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION

1986-87

William L. Baumgaertner, Editor

The Association of Theological Schools
in the United States and Canada
P.O. Box 130
Vandalia, Ohio 45377 - 0130

THE ASSOCIATION OF THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA

The Association of Theological Schools in the United States and Canada is the established accrediting agency for graduate theological education. Tracing its origins to 1918 when formal consultations on theological education were begun, the Association now numbers 204 institutions reflecting the diversity of the religious communities and university relationships in the two national communities. Its purposes include, within a general mandate for the improvement of theological education, the establishment of standards and the accreditation of institutions, serving as a forum for shared interests, and the consideration of issues among members and between members and related agencies. In the exercise of its standard setting duties, the Association has maintained a membership list of accredited schools since 1936. The Association also publishes annually a Directory of Theological Schools.

The officers of the Association for the 1986-88 biennium are:

President: Dean Barbara Brown Zikmund, Pacific School of Religion, Berkeley, California

Vice-President: Dean Jim L. Waits, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia

Secretary: President Robert E. Cooley, Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary, South Hamilton, Massachusetts

Treasurer: Mr. Kenneth R. Hougland, Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky

The Association's professional staff includes:

Executive Director: Leon Pacala

Associate Director: David S. Schuller

Associate Director: William L. Baumgaertner

Director of Financial and Data Services: Jill Scott Norton

INTRODUCTION

This is the eighteenth annual edition of the Fact Book. Each year all of the Association's member schools are required to provide annual reports on forms which are supplied. These reports include information on enrollment, professional staff, and salaries for the current year, 1986-87. They also include graduation statistics, financial reports, and library data from the previous academic year, 1985-86. Per student revenue and per student/per faculty expenditures are based on the fall 1985 "head count" and "full-time equivalency" enrollment and employment, as well as on the audited financial information for the 1985-86 year.

TABLES: Enrollment totals are reported for individual schools of theology in Tables A, B-1, and B-2. This is the sixth successive year in which the per student and per faculty revenue/expenditure tables (AA-1 through JJ-2) are supplied on both a "head count" and "full-time equivalency" basis. Tables C-6, D-6, and E-6 in the appendices provide these latter data, with Table B-2 reporting both the "head count" and "FTE enrollments" for individual schools. Tables AA-1 through JJ-1 provide revenue/expenditure data on the "head count" basis, while Tables AA-2 through JJ-2 are parallel, using the "full-time equivalency" information. The differences between the two become increasingly important as schools continue to experience an influx of more part-time students in their various degree programs. This is the third year in which Gifts and Grants Income are reported in Tables WW-1 through 7.

PURPOSE: From the beginning of publication a primary purpose of these Fact Books has been to provide annually information on parallel patterns permitting ready comparisons across the years. Where changes have been introduced these have generally been in the form of providing additional information not previously supplied or to acknowledge changes that have occurred. All data, with the exception of the Native American enrollments, are subjected to computer analysis. Since these latter numbers continue to be quite small, they have been fully summarized in the text, but are not found in the computer generated appendices.

CLASSIFICATIONS: The data received from each school are classified in several ways: size of enrollment, accredited or "other" (i.e., candidate and associate member institutions), university relation, cluster membership, race, denomination, region of location, and highest degree offered for the accredited schools only. These classifications provide the basis for the distributions found in the tables included in the appendices. Table A indicates the classification identifiers for each member school, including both the 1985 and 1986 fall enrollments. Table B-1 reports the changing enrollment patterns for each member school on a quadrennial basis beginning in 1960 or the year of initial Association membership, if later than 1960. Table B-2, included for the sixth successive year, reports individual school enrollment by separate degree programs for both 1985 and 1986, "head count" and "full-time equivalent."

Certain arbitrary decisions are necessary with regard to these classifications. For example, a seminary is classified as a part of a university only if the larger institution possesses two other professional schools or departments operating at the graduate level. Schools are classified as related to a cluster only if the relationship includes at least two other schools of theology. Denominational groups are sorted and reported publicly--in these Fact Books--only if the denomination maintains at least four institutions which are members of the Association. Because the computer cannot deal with dual denominational status--which some schools hold, each has been classified on the basis of the primary church membership of the student body. Thus, Andover Newton is included in the United Church of Christ category, rather than American Baptist. Neither Bexley Hall nor the Berkeley Divinity School, both Episcopal seminaries, are included in the Episcopal data because of their relationships with Colgate Rochester and the Yale Divinity School respectively. The Lutheran category is not one denomination, but it combines the data for the American Lutheran Church, Association of Evangelical Lutheran Churches, and Lutheran Church in America schools into a single inclusive category. Prior to the 1982-83 edition the term "Lutheran" applied only to the Lutheran Church in America schools. There are ten institutions included in this new composite Lutheran category. This is the fourth year the new denomination, the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., appears. The data for prior years have combined the information for the Presbyterian Church in the United States and the United Presbyterian Church. Note also that, at the request of the school, the data for the Pacific School of Religion were shifted in 1983-84 to the United Church of Christ category, rather than the inter-/nondenominational grouping, as in the past. Tables in the text were adjusted to reflect this change. However, readers using previous Fact Books must do so with care, since these two subgroupings are no longer precisely parallel in successive volumes.

Since 1980 the Association has had three separate categories of institutional membership: accredited member, candidate for accredited member, and associate member. For the purposes of the Fact Book, the latter two groupings (candidates and associates) have been combined in the "Other" column in the tables presenting size/status data. Please note that this year schools are listed as members of Clusters/Consortium if the school is listed as a member of such a group listed in the ATS Annual Directory under Clusters and Consortia. Schools will note a goodly number of changes in their classification this year as this characteristic was updated.

As in the past, all salary scales reported in the volume have been edited to preserve confidentiality. Hence any salary data field with less than three salaries being reported does not provide any salary information.

Finally, as editor I have written the text to report and emphasize those data which appear to me to be most important. The goal has been factual presentation and description. No value judgments about size, mode of financing, patterns of expenditure, composition of student body, or other matters are intended. Each reader is invited to make his/her own judgments on the data and their import in reference to his/her own perspectives and commitments in the theological education world. The additional caption, e.g., [TABLE 4], indicates clearly the textual commentary on tables 1-39.

The Fact Book has been prepared by the ATS staff and is offered to the ATS member schools, as well as the general public, with the hope that it will be useful to those with responsibility for the management of the theological education enterprise in North America. The work has been done with the strong conviction that management decisions are best made when the persons charged with making them have the widest range of and most complete data available to inform their deliberations.

William L. Baumgaertner

INDEX OF TABLES

Table	Title	Page
1	Total Enrollment Trends, 1969-1986	1
2	1985 and 1986 Comparisons: The Same 195 Institutions Reporting	2
3	Comparable Enrollments, 1981-1986: The Same 185 Institutions Reporting	2
4	Comparisons of Total Enrollment, 1978-1986 Total Number of Individuals and Their Full-Time Equivalents	3
5	Changes in Number and Percentage of Total Professional Enrollment Within Various Categories of Programs	5
6	Distribution of D.Min. Enrollments	6
7	Changes in Graduate Enrollments and Percentage of Change	7
8	Distribution by Sex and Degree Level: All Students	9
9	Sex Distribution of Preordination Degree Students (M.Div. and D.Min. In-Sequence)	10
10	Total Women Graduates from Post-M.Div. Academic Programs	11
11	Women Professional Degree Graduates	12
12	Women Ordination Degree Graduates by Denomination	13
13	Changes in Black Student Enrollment	14
14	Sex Distribution of Black Students	16
15	Total Black Graduates from Post-M.Div. Academic Programs	17
16	Sex Distribution of Hispanic/American Students	18
17	Sex Distribution of Pacific/Asian American Students	20
18	Native American Enrollment	21
19	Changes in Numbers of Graduates: Professional Degrees	22
20	Changes in Numbers of Graduates: Doctoral Degrees	24
21	Changes in School Size and Comparative Enrollments	25

Table	Title	Page
22	Changes in Numbers of Full-Time Administrative, Faculty, and Library Personnel Contrasted with Numbers of Students	27
23	Comparisons of Full-Time and Part-Time Instructional Personnel as Percentage of Total Teaching Staff	28
24	Sex Distribution of Administrative Personnel	29
25	Sex Distribution of Faculty Personnel	30
26	Changes in Employment of Women by Position Held	31
27	Changes in Employment of Blacks by Position Held	32
28	Trends in Total Administrative Compensation Averages (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	35
29	Trends in Accredited School Faculty Compensation: Dollar Amounts (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	37
30	Trends in Accredited School Faculty Compensation: Percentage of Dollar Change (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	37
31	Trends in Accredited Faculty Compensation: Adjusted for Cost of Living Increase (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	37
32	Trends in Other School Faculty Compensation: Dollar Amounts (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	38
33	Trends in Other School Faculty Compensation: Percentage of Dollar Change (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	38
34	Trends in Other School Faculty Compensation: Adjusted for Cost of Living Increase (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	38
35	Trends in Library Staff Compensation (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	39
36	Seventeen-Year Comparisons in Compensation Patterns (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	40
37	Five-Year Comparison in Compensation Patterns (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	40
38	Trends in Total Financial Data (Includes All Schools)	43
39	Changes in Financial Data Per Full-Time Student	44

Table	Title	Page
A	Index to Classification of Schools	47
B-1	Enrollment Trends of Member Schools, 1956-86	54
B-2	Enrollment by Individual Degree Programs	64
C-1	Enrollment by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1986, All Schools)	83
C-2	Enrollment of Blacks by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1986, All Schools)	84
C-3	Enrollment of Women by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1986, All Schools)	85
C-4	Enrollment of Hispanic/Americans by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1986, All Schools)	86
C-5	Enrollment of Pacific/Asian Americans by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1986, All Schools)	87
C-6	Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1986, All Schools)	88
D-1	Enrollment by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1986)	89
D-2	Enrollment of Blacks by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1986)	90
D-3	Enrollment of Women by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1986)	91
D-4	Enrollment of Hispanic/Americans by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1986)	92
D-5	Enrollment of Pacific/Asian Americans by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1986)	93
D-6	Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1986)	94
E-1	Enrollment by Regions (Fall 1986, All Schools) and Enrollment by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only	95
E-2	Enrollment of Blacks by Regions (Fall 1986, All Schools)	96
E-3	Enrollment of Women by Regions (Fall 1986, All Schools)	97

Table	Title	Page
E-4	Enrollment of Hispanic/Americans by Regions (Fall 1986, All Schools)	98
E-5	Enrollment of Pacific/Asian Americans by Regions (Fall 1986, All Schools)	99
E-6	Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment by Regions (Fall 1986, All Schools)	100
F-1	Number Completing Programs During 1985-86 by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	101
F-2	Number of Blacks Completing Programs During 1985-86 by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	102
F-3	Number of Women Completing Programs During 1985-86 by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	103
F-4	Number of Hispanic/Americans Completing Programs During 1985-86 by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	104
F-5	Number of Pacific/Asian Americans Completing Programs During 1985-86 by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	105
G-1	Number Completing Programs During 1985-86 by Denominational Affiliation of School	106
G-2	Number of Blacks Completing Programs During 1985-86 by Denominational Affiliation of School	107
G-3	Number of Women Completing Programs During 1985-86 by Denominational Affiliation of School	108
G-4	Number of Hispanic/Americans Completing Programs During 1985-86 by Denominational Affiliation of School	109
G-5	Number of Pacific/Asian Americans Completing Programs During 1985-86 by Denominational Affiliation of School	110
H-1	Number Completing Programs During 1985-86 by Regions (All Schools) and Number Completing Programs by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	111
H-2	Number of Blacks Completing Programs During 1985-86 by Regions (All Schools)	112

Table	Title	Page
H-3	Number of Women Completing Programs During 1985-86 by Regions (All Schools)	113
H-4	Number of Hispanic/Americans Completing Programs During 1985-86 by Regions (All Schools)	114
H-5	Number of Pacific/Asian Americans Completing Programs During 1985-86 by Regions (All Schools)	115
I	Denominational Affiliation of Professional Enrollment (Fall 1986) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	116
J	Denominational Affiliation of Professional Enrollment (Fall 1986) by Denomination of Schools (All Schools)	117
L	Denominational Affiliation of Graduate Enrollment (Fall 1986) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	118
M	Denominational Affiliation of Graduate Enrollment (Fall 1986 by Denomination of Schools (All Schools)	119
O	Administrative Officers Distribution (Fall 1986) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	120
P	Administrative Officers Distribution (Fall 1986) by Denominational Affiliation of School (All Schools)	122
R	Faculty Distribution (Fall 1986) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	124
S	Faculty Distribution (Fall 1986) by Denominational Affiliation of School (All Schools)	125
U	Library Staff Distribution (Fall 1986) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	126
V	Library Staff Distribution (Fall 1986) by Denominational Affiliation of School (All Schools)	127
AA-1	Analysis of Revenues (1985-86) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools)	128
AA-2	Analysis of Revenues (1985-86) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools)	129

Table	Title	Page
BB-1	Analysis of Revenues (1985-86) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	130
BB-2	Analysis of Revenues (1985-86) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data is on a Full-Time Equivalency Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	131
CC-1	Analysis of Revenues (1985-86) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools)	132
CC-2	Analysis of Revenues (1985-86) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools)	133
DD-1	Analysis of Revenues by Regions (1985-86, Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools) and Analysis of Revenues by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	134
DD-2	Analysis of Revenues by Regions (1985-86, Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools) and Analysis of Revenues by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	135
EE-1	Analysis of Revenues by Regions (1985-86, Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Analysis of Revenues by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	136
EE-2	Analysis of Revenues by Regions (1985-86, Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Analysis of Revenues by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	137
FF-1	Analysis of Expenditures (1985-86) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools)	138
FF-2	Analysis of Expenditures (1985-86) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools)	139
GG-1	Analysis of Expenditures (1985-86) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	140

Table	Title	Page
GG-2	Analysis of Expenditures (1985-86) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	141
HH-1	Analysis of Expenditures (1985-86) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools)	142
HH-2	Analysis of Expenditures (1985-86) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools)	143
II-1	Analysis of Expenditures by Regions (1985-86, Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools) and Analysis of Expenditures by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	144
II-2	Analysis of Expenditures by Regions (1985-86, Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools) and Analysis of Expenditures by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	145
JJ-1	Analysis of Expenditures by Regions (1985-86, Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Analysis of Expenditures by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	146
JJ-2	Analysis of Expenditures by Regions (1985-86, Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Analysis of Expenditures by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	147
KK	Library Data by Size, Status, and Racial Character of Schools (1985-86, All Schools)	148
LL	Library Data by Denominational Affiliation of School 1985-86, All Schools)	148
MM	Library Data by Regions (1985-86, All Schools) and Library Data by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	148
NN	Administrative Officers Compensation (1986-87) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	149
OO	Administrative Officers Compensation (1986-87) by Denominational Affiliation of School	151

Table	Title	Page
PP	Administrative Officers Compensation (1986-87, Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Administrative Officers Compensation by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	153
QQ	Faculty Compensation (1986-87) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	155
RR	Faculty Compensation (1986-87) by Denominational Affiliation of School	156
SS	Faculty Compensation by Regions (1986-87, Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Faculty Compensation by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	157
TT	Library Staff Compensation (1986-87) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	158
UU	Library Staff Compensation (1986-87) by Denominational Affiliation of School	160
VV	Library Staff Compensation by Regions (1986-87, Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Library Staff Compensation by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	162
WW-1	Gifts/Grants (1985-86) Selected Sources of Income by Size of School (Endowment, Annual Fund, National, Regional, Local Church)	164
WW-2	Gifts/Grants (1985-86) Selected Sources of Income by Denomination (Endowment, Annual Fund, National, Regional, Local Church)	165
WW-3	Gifts/Grants (1985-86) Sources of Operations Income/Capital Purposes Income by Size of School	166
WW-4	Gifts/Grants (1985-86) Sources of Operations Income by Denomination	167
WW-5	Gifts/Grants (1985-86) Sources of Capital Purposes Income by Denomination	168
WW-6	Gifts/Grants (1985-86) Selected Operations Income/Capital Purposes Income Sources by Size of School (National, Regional, Local Church)	169
WW-7	Gifts/Grants (1985-86) Selected Operations Income/Capital Purposes Income Sources by Denomination (National, Regional, Local Church)	170

ENROLLMENT
[TABLE 1]

Seminary enrollment in ATS member schools held steady this year with an opening fall 1986 enrollment of 56,328. If, however, we exclude the six new member schools, we find a decrease of 1.2%. This follows on a decline of 0.6% last year and is the second straight year of decrease in enrollment. Canadian member schools, however, recorded an increase of 3.2% following on 6.19% growth the previous year. The merger of one school with another in the same state during the past year did not involve numbers sufficient to affect the percentages. It may be significant that the drop in the US schools occurred mostly in the Southwest and Far West schools. For most of the remainder of the US enrollment was stable. Of particular interest is the fact that despite the overall decline, enrollment of first year students was up 1% from 12,521 to 12,710 students.

TABLE 1

TOTAL ENROLLMENT TRENDS, 1969-1985

Year	Number Schools Reporting	Professional Programs	Graduate Programs	Total	% Change
1969	170	25,950	3,865	29,815	-
1970	179	26,322	4,750	31,072	+4.2%
1971	187	28,208	4,608	32,816	+5.6%
1972	189	29,034	4,002	33,036	+0.7%
1973	190	30,315	3,767	34,082	+3.2%
1974	191	33,189	3,641	36,830	+8.1%
1975	192	37,179	3,716	40,895	+11.0%
1976	193	39,291	3,732	43,023	+5.2%
1977	191	41,665	3,557	45,222	+5.1%
1978	193	42,809	3,651	46,460	+2.7%
1979	193	44,374	4,059	48,433	+4.2%
1980	194	45,571	4,040	49,611	+2.4%
1981	193	46,930	3,629	50,559	+1.9%
1982	196	48,742	3,878	52,620	+4.1%
1983	195	50,971	4,141	55,112	+4.7%
1984	197	52,179	4,287	56,466	+2.5%
1985	196	52,093	4,284	56,377	-0.16%
1986	201	51,958	4,370	56,328	-0.09%

Table 1 provides these enrollment data for each year since 1969, the initial publication year for these Fact Books. In that seventeen year span, seminary enrollments have risen from 29,815 persons in 1969 to 56,328 this year, up +89%. Some of this growth can be explained by the first column, the increase in the number of Association member schools reporting each fall. The institutional growth rate, however, has been only 18.2%, far below the student enrollment growth of 89%. Readers interested in details of this change in membership should consult the 1980-81 Fact Book. Table 1 also indicates that the growth has been chiefly in professional degree programs, i.e., those preparing persons for some leadership role in the churches, although this number has declined for the past two years. The graduate programs, confined chiefly to masters and doctoral degrees primarily for higher education and secondary school teaching, have fluctuated up and down during the years. In 1982 they enrolled about the same number as 1969. During the past four years, this number has grown steadily, though the proportion of graduate students enrolled is below the early 1970's. Enrollment growth has been church occupation related, rather than academic career oriented.

In the major denominational groupings, only the following recorded increases: Canadian Roman Catholic +6.3% and Canada United Church +7%. Decreases were registered by Southern Baptist -3.3% (entirely in the one-year certificate/diploma programs); Christian Churches -7.4%. Lutherans -2.3%; United Church of Christ -5.7%. Other changes registered 1% or less.

TABLE 2
1985 and 1986 COMPARISONS:
THE SAME 195 INSTITUTIONS REPORTING

YEAR	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	% CHANGE
1985	56,312	
1986	55,637	- 1.2%

[TABLE 2]

Table 2 provides more precise data on enrollment, since the number of institutions reporting in the last two years was not the same. This table reflects data from schools reporting in both years, and the decrease was -1.2%, substantially more than the -0.09% of Table 1. The school which closed had a relatively small enrollment, not sufficient to affect the overall percentages.

TABLE 3
COMPARABLE ENROLLMENTS 1981-1986
THE SAME 185 INSTITUTIONS REPORTING

YEAR	NUMBER OF STUDENTS	% CHANGE
1981	50,452	
1986	54,217	+7.5%

[TABLE 3]

Table 3 continues these comparisons, this time on a five-year basis. During both 1981 and 1986, there were 185 schools reporting both years, and their total enrollments for the two different years are reflected in the table. They constitute a +7.5% growth, or c. 1.5% per year. In that same time period higher education has been growing at an average rate of between one and two percent. During the past two years, theological schools have not kept up with the national average.

TABLE 4

COMPARISONS OF TOTAL ENROLLMENT, 1978-1986
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS AND THEIR FULL-TIME EQUIVALENTS

Year	Total Persons	% Change	FTE Enrollment	% Change	FTE % of Total Person Enrollment
1978	46,460		36,219		78.0%
1979	48,433	+4.2%	36,795	+1.6%	76.0%
1980	49,611	+2.4%	37,245	+1.2%	75.1%
1981	50,559	+1.9%	37,254	+0.02%	73.7%
1982	52,620	+4.1%	37,705	+1.2%	71.7%
1983	55,112	+4.7%	38,923	+3.2%	70.6%
1984	56,466	+2.5%	39,414	+1.3%	69.8%
1985	56,377	-0.16%	38,841	-1.5%	68.9%
1986	56,328	-0.09%	38,286	-1.4%	68.0%

[TABLE 4]

Table 4 provides a different view of these data. The preceding tables have tabulated persons registered, regardless of the extent of their time commitment to study, called simply a head-count. Table 4 reports on persons studying full time, or in the instance of part-time students, their full-time equivalency. These data are available only since 1978. The decline in Full-Time Equivalent enrollment is more substantial (-1.4%) than in Head-Count enrollment. There has likewise been a decline in the percentage of FTE (68%) in relation to head-count. During this eight-year period in which we have recorded these statistics, the average student study load has declined 10% from 78% of a full load of studies to 68%. This indicates a continuing growth in the number of students studying part-time at these schools. Theological schools across the country continue to experience a steady increase in the number of candidates who are starting theological studies at a more advanced age when the responsibilities of family or of employment will not permit full-time involvement in study. This group will include many already involved in some form of ministerial service who want to improve the educational background which they bring to ministry. Schools have not been able to increase financial aid rapidly enough to meet these new needs. As a result, the need of increasing endowment for student financial aid has assumed a high place in an average school's priorities, especially since graduate-level education calls for a high level of freedom for reflection and research. Theological schools are learning to accommodate to the higher number of part-time students with changes in the scheduling of courses and often more concentrated offerings. Deans and registrars indicate a trend toward older persons, often making a career change, and frequently with families to support. Several studies have been conducted both on denominational lines and on a cross denominational basis to document this shift in age and to study the response of schools to accommodate the special needs of older students.

The part-time rate of study, however, is not uniform across the several types of program offered. The Master of Divinity, the standard degree preparing one for ordination, enrolls by far the largest number of persons, and they register for an average load of 83.3%, well above the overall average load of 68%. There has been regular decline in this average since 1978 when it stood at 90.5% for the M.Div. program. The decline during the past year has been -1.3%.

Of interest is the fact that persons enrolled in the four to five-year Master of Divinity programs have a consistent high ratio 97.9% studying full-time in relation to head-count. This year the decline in general enrollment was not noticeable here (+6.7% head-count; +7.5% full-time equivalent), reversing the decline of last year (-2.7% and -3.1%).

Regional enrollment patterns also show some variations. The Great Lakes region has the highest FTE ratio (73%), and the Far West has the lowest (60%). The Plains (71.6%), Southwest (69.3%) and Canada (68.8%) were above the average. New England (66.6%), and Midwest (66.1%) were below the average. The Southeast at 68.2% was close to the average. New England had the most significant drop of 3.1% since last year in the percentage of FTE to Head-Count enrollment.

The only significant changes in regional enrollment were increases in three regions: Canada (+3.2%); The Far West (-4.1%) and Southwest (-4%) accounted for most of the decline in enrollment. Southeast growth (+3.7%) stemmed from new-member schools added this year.

Denominational comparisons of full-time students are also interesting. These range from the United Church of Canada (61.6%), to the Lutheran Church (80%). Southern Baptist, the Christian Churches, the United Methodists, the Presbyterian USA, the United Church of Christ, and Interdenominational schools all hover within a percentage 64-65%, close to the average. Above them, are the American Baptist (68.8%), USA Roman Catholic (75.6%), and Episcopal (79.6%).

[TABLE 5]

Professional Degree Enrollments

Table 5 records the major degree enrollments for selected years since 1969. In terms of overall growth, the Doctor of Ministry program has done best from 201 persons in 1969 to 6,430 this year. It continues to command 12.4% of total seminary professional program enrollment. The M.Div. population has grown only 36.2% in 17 years by comparison with a total enrollment increase of 89% in seminaries. The M.Div. commands a smaller percentage each year, presently 54.1%. The two-year graduate programs and the special certificate programs are increasingly prominent as these percentages have advanced to 19.1% and 13.9% respectively. It is clear that seminaries are attracting students with a wider variety of interests. The D.Min. group is largely full-time professionals already holding the M.Div. and seeking advanced competence for the performance of their duties. This program holds a secure place among the professional degrees.

TABLE 5
CHANGES IN NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT WITHIN VARIOUS CATEGORIES OF PROGRAMS

	D.Min.	B.D. M.Div.	M.A./M.R.E./ M.T.S.	Certificate, Diploma, & Special Students
1969				
Number	201	20,620	2,640	2,136
% of Total	0.8%	79.5%	10.2%	8.2%
1971				
Number	688	22,249	2,760	2,330
% of Total	2.4%	78.9%	9.8%	8.3%
1973				
Number	2,458	20,679	3,828	3,158
% of Total	8.1%	68.2%	12.6%	10.4%
1975				
Number	3,710	23,520	5,264	4,514
% of Total	10.0%	63.3%	14.2%	12.1%
1977				
Number	4,491	26,255	6,229	4,543
% of Total	10.8%	63.0%	15.0%	10.9%
1979				
Number	5,327	26,359	7,175	5,359
% of Total	12.0%	59.4%	16.2%	12.1%
1980				
Number	5,551	26,582	7,554	5,729
% of Total	12.2%	58.3%	16.6%	12.6%
1981				
Number	5,912	26,968	8,012	5,876
% of Total	12.6%	57.5%	17.1%	12.5%
1982				
Number	6,188	27,506	8,358	6,515
% of Total	12.7%	56.4%	17.1%	13.4%
1983				
Number	6,514	28,513	8,951	6,746
% of Total	12.8%	55.9%	17.6%	13.2%
1984				
Number	6,721	28,880	9,350	7,000
% of Total	12.9%	55.3%	17.9%	13.4%
1985				
Number	6,345	28,404	9,732	7,399
% of Total	12.2%	54.5%	18.7%	14.2%
1986				
Number	6430	28,085	9,927	7,234
% of Total	12.4%	54.1%	19.1%	13.9%

TABLE 6

DISTRIBUTION OF D.MIN. ENROLLMENTS

Year	D.Min. In-Sequence		D.Min. In-Ministry		Total D.Min.	
	Schools Reporting	Total Persons	Schools Reporting	Total Persons	Schools*	Persons
1975	25	499	59	3,211	61	3,710
1976	20	478	63	3,774	66	4,252
1977	21	448	73	4,043	75	4,491
1978	16	434	79	4,399	81	4,833
1979	16	415	82	4,912	84	5,327
1980	13	364	83	5,187	85	5,551
1981	12	342	89	5,570	90	5,912
1982	12	343	86	5,845	87	6,188
1983	11	311	89	6,203	90	6,514
1984	10	254	88	6,467	89	6,721
1985	10	208	88	6,137	88	6,345
1986	10	124	88	6,306	89	6,430

*Note: Some institutions offer both types of program.

[TABLE 6]

Further detail on D.Min. enrollments is reported in Table 6. There are two different degree patterns, both carrying the D.Min. designation. The "in-sequence" model is a four-year program which includes the accomplishments of the more customary three-year M.Div. and adds another full year of preordination preparation. It was this pattern which first emerged in the 60s and was responsible for creating an interest in new approaches. The "in-ministry" track adds one additional year, usually done part-time and spread across two or three years of advanced preparation. This track almost always requires a period of full-time ministerial experience following the award of the M.Div. Through the years there has been a steady decline of interest in the in-sequence degree track, both on the part of students and of institutions. Table 6 indicates its extent. Enrollment dropped from 499 persons (25 schools offering this track) in 1975 down to 124 students in 10 schools this autumn. At the same time, the in-ministry degree track almost doubled in registrants, up from 3,211 to 6,306. Almost 50% more institutions offered this track than in 1975. These data surely indicate that there is positive clergy response to a program which provides "advanced competence in the practice of ministry."

There are some interesting enrollment contrasts in the D.Min. While women as a group constitute 26.4% of total seminary enrollment, 30% of in-sequence D.Min. registrants are women. It is only in this program and in the two-year masters degrees that women are so well represented (40%). By way of comparison, women make up only 7.5% of the D.Min. in-ministry students, well below these ratios. While somewhat striking in contrast, this is probably to be expected. The entrance of significant numbers of women into ministry is a rather new phenomenon. Hence, only a very small pool of applicants possess both the M.Div. and the years of full-time professional ministry experience which are usually prerequisite for admission. Given the substantial numbers of women entering ministry, this ratio will be changing.

The D.Min. program presents other somewhat startling contrasts. While 88 institutions offer the in-ministry model, most of them have quite modest enrollments in the program. In fact, these in-ministry D.Min. students are very unevenly distributed across the Association's membership. Sixteen schools have 100 or more D.Min. students. Of these, three schools have between 200 and 300; and three school have from 300 to 450 D.Min. students. Full details can be found in the appendices, especially tables B-2, C-1, and D-1.

TABLE 7
CHANGES IN GRADUATE ENROLLMENTS AND PERCENTAGE OF CHANGE

	Th.D. S.T.D.	Ph.D.	Masters	Total
1969				
Number	590	876	2,399	3,865
1971				
Number	779	1,283	2,546	4,608
% Change	+32%	+46.5	+6.1%	+19%
1973				
Number	703	1,328	1,736	3,767
% Change	-9.8%	+3.5%	-31.8%	-18.3%
1975				
Number	574	1,498	1,644	3,716
% Change	-18.3%	+12.8%	-5.3%	-1.4%
1977				
Number	437	1,628	1,492	3,557
% Change	-23.9%	+8.7%	-9.2%	-4.3%
1978				
Number	437	1,590	1,624	3,651
% Change	0	-2.3%	+8.8%	+2.6%
1979				
Number	461	1,715	1,883	4,059
% Change	+5.5%	+7.9%	+15.9%	+11.2%
1980				
Number	478	1,782	1,780	4,040
% Change	+3.7%	+3.9%	-5.5%	-0.5%
1981				
Number	440	1,695	1,494	3,629
% Change	-7.9%	-4.9%	-16.1%	-10.2%
1982				
Number	438	1,947	1,493	3,878
% Change	-0.45%	+14.9%	-0.07%	+6.9%
1983				
Number	454	2,131	1,556	4,141
% Change	+3.7%	+9.5%	+4.2%	+6.8%
1984				
Number	523	2,162	1,602	4,287
% Change	+15.2%	+1.5%	+3.0%	+3.5%
1985				
Number	466	2,271	1,513	4,250
% Change	-10.9%	+5.0%	-5.5%	-0.9%
1986				
Number	461	2,330	1,579	4,370
% Change	-1%	+2.6%	+4.4%	+2.7%

[TABLE 7]

Graduate Student Enrollments

Table 7 provides the details in summary form for selected years since 1969. The Association classifies as "graduate" those degree programs which require four or five years beyond the baccalaureate, or which require the M.Div. plus one to three additional years of study. The most obvious impression from the table is one of random fluctuation, up and down. This year the total graduate enrollment is higher (+2.7%) than last year. The increase is principally in the masters level programs (+4.4%), 66 students whereas at the doctoral level there was an increase of 54 students (+2%). It seems clear that no simple pattern can be found to explain the phenomenon. In the early 1970s the emergence of the D.Min. degree was thought to provide an alternative which would lower at least the graduate masters level of enrollment, especially the S.T.M. Though the masters enrollment has dropped -38% since 1971, enrollment in masters programs has been almost steady for the past six years. These programs appear to respond to the interest of a definite group. Doctoral level programs have grown +35.4% since 1971; interest continues to rise and the need for those degrees is still there. The D.Min. after spectacular growth appears to have leveled off during the past couple of years.

In the light of the well-known retrenchment in higher education, and the scarcity of new positions, one might expect a diminished interest in the doctoral level degrees. As we noted, this is not the case. The growth since 1971 has been +35.4%. The fluctuations noted above are not evident in the Ph.D. doctoral program. The details on these degrees may be examined in the appendices, Table C-1.

[TABLE 8]

Sex Distribution of Theological Students

The Association has received these data from member schools since 1972. Table 8 provides the information distributed both by sex and by selected degree programs for several years since 1972. Full details are found in Tables C-3, D-3, and E-3. All of these tables are parallel to those found in earlier editions of the Fact Book permitting precise comparisons. Data on graduation will be found in Tables F-3, G-3, and H-3.

The continuing rapid growth in the enrollment of women is demonstrated by examining the totals at the bottom of Table 8. Fourteen years ago, women constituted 10.2% of the total student population. This year they constitute 26.4% of the student group. The actual head-count of women has grown by 294 or 2.0% since last year, a steady growth especially significant in the light of the overall decline in enrollment this past year. The growth rate has declined from the highest recorded at 30.7% in 1974 to 2.0% the past year. The average growth for the past five years was 6%. The increase during the past year (2.0%) was the lowest we have recorded.

TABLE 8

DISTRIBUTION BY SEX AND DEGREE LEVEL: ALL STUDENTS

	Women		Men		Total Students
	Number	%	Number	%	
2 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1972	1,101	33.8%	2,155	66.2%	3,256
1975	1,967	37.4%	3,297	62.6%	5,264
1978	2,609	39.6%	3,975	60.4%	6,584
1981	3,407	42.5%	4,605	57.5%	8,012
1984	4,037	43.2%	5,313	56.8%	9,350
1986	4,392	44.2%	5,535	55.8%	9,927
3 or 4 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1972	1,077	4.7%	22,031	95.3%	23,108
1975	2,544	9.3%	24,857	90.7%	27,401
1978	3,981	12.6%	27,621	87.4%	31,602
1981	5,286	16.0%	27,756	84.0%	33,042
1984	6,363	17.8%	29,466	82.2%	35,829
1986	6,636	19.1%	28,161	80.9%	34,797
Special & Unclassified					
1972	680	25.5%	1,990	74.5%	2,670
1975	1,543	34.2%	2,971	65.8%	4,514
1978	1,697	36.7%	2,926	63.3%	4,623
1981	2,256	38.4%	3,620	61.6%	5,876
1984	2,830	40.4%	4,170	59.6%	7,000
1986	2,717	37.6%	4,517	62.4%	7,234
Total Professional					
1972	2,858	9.8%	26,176	90.2%	29,034
1975	6,054	16.3%	31,125	83.7%	37,179
1978	8,287	19.4%	34,522	80.6%	42,809
1981	10,949	23.3%	35,981	76.7%	46,930
1984	13,230	25.4%	38,949	74.6%	52,179
1986	13,745	26.45%	38,213	73.5%	51,958
Graduate: Masters					
1972	353	16.5%	1,782	83.5%	2,135
1975	211	12.8%	1,433	87.2%	1,644
1978	328	20.2%	1,296	79.8%	1,624
1981	253	16.9%	1,241	83.1%	1,494
1984	276	17.0%	1,326	83.0%	1,602
1986	349	22.1%	1,230	77.9%	1,579
Doctors					
1972	147	7.9%	1,720	92.1%	1,867
1975	240	11.6%	1,832	88.4%	2,072
1978	357	17.6%	1,670	82.4%	2,027
1981	481	22.5%	1,654	77.5%	2,135
1984	636	23.7%	2,049	76.3%	2,685
1986	757	27.1%	2,034	72.9%	2,791
Total Graduate					
1972	500	12.5%	3,502	87.5%	4,002
1975	451	12.1%	3,265	87.9%	3,716
1978	685	18.8%	2,966	81.2%	3,651
1981	734	20.2%	2,895	79.8%	3,629
1984	912	21.3%	3,375	78.7%	4,287
1986	1,121	25.7%	3,249	74.3%	4,370
Total All					
1972	3,358	10.2%	29,678	89.8%	33,036
1975	6,505	15.9%	34,390	84.1%	40,895
1978	8,972	19.3%	37,488	80.7%	46,460
1981	11,683	23.1%	38,876	76.9%	50,559
1984	14,142	25.0%	42,324	75.0%	56,466
1985	14,572	25.8%	41,805	74.2%	56,377
1986	14,866	26.4%	41,462	73.6%	56,328

While the percentage of women enrolled in the three and four-year degrees which customarily lead to ordination (19.1%) still lags behind the overall average for the enrollment of women, even that percentage has continued to grow. In 1972 women were only 4.7% of its registrants. The enrollment of women in academic doctoral programs is five times that of 1972. The presence of women on the theological academic scene as well as in church ministry is continuing to grow in significance, despite the limitations on ordination in several denominations.

TABLE 9

SEX DISTRIBUTION OF PREORDINATION
DEGREE STUDENTS
(M.Div. and D.Min. In-Sequence)

	Women		Men		Total
	Number	%	Number	%	Number
1976	2,905	11.5%	22,256	88.5%	25,161
1977	3,437	12.9%	23,266	87.1%	26,703
1978	3,828	14.2%	23,224	85.8%	27,052
1979	4,132	15.4%	22,642	84.6%	26,774
1980	4,413	16.4%	22,533	83.6%	26,946
1981	4,873	17.8%	22,437	82.2%	27,310
1982	5,271	18.9%	22,578	81.1%	27,849
1983	5,622	19.5%	23,202	80.5%	28,824
1984	5,733	19.7%	23,401	80.3%	29,134
1985	5,945	20.8%	22,672	79.2%	28,617
1986	6,103	21.6%	22,106	78.4%	28,209

[TABLE 9]

Table 9 adds more precision to the observations above about the enrollment of women in ordination programs. Here the M.Div. and the in-sequence D.Min. have been segregated for comparison. Between 1976 and 1986 there was a slight decline in new enrollees for these two degree programs. In that ten year period total seminary enrollment rose +31%. The enrollment of women, however in those two programs rose +110%. The year 1986 marks the second year of a decline in absolute numbers of male enrollment. This means that since 1976 the growth in these two programs has been entirely among women whose percentage rose from 11.5% to 21.6%.

[TABLE 10]

Table 10 provides data on the results of this increased enrollment of women in the graduate, post-M.Div. programs. It is immediately apparent that 1984-85 continues to reverse the decline from the high of 1981-82 for Masters degrees. In that year, 1981-82, the largest numbers of women ever reported received both graduate masters and academic doctoral degrees, comprising 23.5% of the former and 20.8% of the latter. This pace was not repeated in the following year. But one must examine both the numbers of women being graduated and the percentage of the total as well. In the instance of the masters degrees, there was an increase in both numbers and percentage since 1984. The decline of women graduates in the doctoral level programs is hard to explain. Far more encouraging is the steady growth of the enrollment of women in doctoral programs (up 9% in 1986) and in Masters programs (up 36% in 1986). With this increase the number of graduates should also grow.

TABLE 10

TOTAL WOMEN GRADUATES FROM POST-M.DIV. ACADEMIC PROGRAMS

	Masters Degrees		Doctoral Degrees	
Year	Number	% All Graduates	Number	% All Graduates
1972-73	58	7.7%	17	5.4%
1973-74	56	8.5%	18	5.4%
1974-75	59	8.8%	21	6.6%
1975-76	101	16.8%	32	10.4%
1976-77	77	13.8%	22	8.9%
1977-78	108	20.9%	36	12.0%
1978-79	119	19.9%	30	10.3%
1979-80	134	22.2%	31	13.5%
1980-81	135	23.4%	45	14.6%
1981-82	145	23.5%	82	20.8%
1982-83	114	18.6%	63	20.5%
1983-84	90	16.5%	57	20.1%
1984-85	101	18.2%	67	20.2%
1985-86	98	20.1%	48	14.6%

[TABLE 11]

Table 11 provides parallel information about women receiving the professional degrees. The field of church education has been one area of full time service open to women for many years. Hence the reader should not be surprised to find that 41.3% of the Master of Religious Education graduates last year were women. As more and more women enter ordained ministry, one might expect that percentage to drop gradually, but this has not been the case.

The women graduates in the Master of Divinity program present a far more striking contrast. As noted on the following page, total M.Div.

TABLE 11

WOMEN PROFESSIONAL DEGREE GRADUATES

	M.R.E.		M.Div.		D.Min. In-Sequence	
Year	Number	% Total	Number	% Total	Number	% Total
1976-77	312	32.8%	462	8.4%	12	9.1%
1977-78	328	37.5%	567	10.1%	12	12.0%
1978-79	305	38.2%	858	13.2%	13	16.9%
1979-80	338	38.7%	1,001	14.6%	18	25.4%
1980-81	324	38.7%	1,018	15 0%	24	30.0%
1981-82	383	43.8%	1,170	16.9%	30	28.6%
1982-83	360	41.4%	1,189	17.8%	16	26.7%
1983-84	320	36.8%	1,238	19.0%	16	34.7%
1984-85	362	43.6%	1,384	19.7%	18	26.9%
1985-86	363	41.3%	1,475	21%	15	23.4%

enrollments have been moving upward at a very modest pace, when compared to other degree programs. But the role of women in the M.Div. has been rising at a rapid rate, and this is reflected in the numbers of graduates. In just nine years (since 1976-77) women M.Div. recipients have increased 219% (from 462 to 1,475). In that same period of time men M.Div. graduates rose by only 7.8% (from 5,158 to 5,556). This sharp contrast is highlighted even more when the data in Tables 11 and 19 are compared.

The situation with respect to the in-sequence D.Min. presents an interesting comparison. This year, there were 15 of 64 graduates (23.4%). The steadily diminishing enrollments in this track of the D.Min. program are now being fully reflected in graduation statistics. Even though the program seems to be gradually disappearing and even though the actual numbers are not growing, the role of women in it remains strong.

[TABLE 12]

Table 12 pushes these data one additional step by examining them within denominational categories. Ordination graduates here are defined as persons receiving either the M.Div. or the D.Min. in-sequence. While there is some up/down fluctuation from year to year, it is apparent from the table that both the numbers and percentages of the total represented by women have increased since 1976-77. In the United Church of Christ, women are over one-half of the candidates ready for ordination consideration. For the United Church of Canada the percentage is 44%. For the American Baptist, Christian Churches, Presbyterian U.S.A., and United Methodists it approximates 36%. Other church bodies have lower rates. Even the churches of the Southern Baptist Convention, a group which has traditionally been unwilling to approve the ordination of women, find themselves with significant numbers of women fully prepared for ordination (131 women, or 11% of the total graduates last year).

Persons interested in additional details regarding the role of women in theological schools should consult Tables C-3, D-3, adn E-3 for enrollment data and Tables F-3, G-3, and H-3 for graduation statistic.

TABLE 12

WOMEN ORDINATION DEGREE GRADUATES BY DENOMINATION

	M.Div.		D.Min. In-Sequence		Totals	
	Number	% Total	Number	% Total	Number	% Total
United Canada						
1976-77	15	23.1%			15	23.1%
1979-80	24	32.9%			24	32.9%
1982-83	22	38.6%			22	38.6%
1984-85	21	37.5%			21	37.5%
1985-86	28	44.4%			28	44.4%
American Baptist						
1976-77	16	12.2%			16	12.2%
1979-80	35	21.2%			35	21.2%
1982-83	35	21.5%			35	21.5%
1984-85	63	29.0$			63	29.0%
1985-86	78	37.7%	3	15.8%	81	35.8%
Southern Baptist						
1976-77	25	3.0%			25	3.0%
1979-80	54	4.9%			54	4.9%
1982-83	92	8.4%			92	8.4%
1984-85	138	11.55%			138	11.5%
1985-86	131	11%			131	11%
Christian Churches						
1976-77	12	12.2%	1	25.0%	13	12.7%
1979-80	20	15.0%			20	15.0%
1982-83	16	19.8%			16	19.8%
1984-85	28	29.5%			28	29.5%
1985-86	46	37%			46	37%
United Methodist						
1976-77	123	18.4%	3	10.3%	126	18.1%
1979-80	203	27.1%	6	24.0%	209	27.0%
1982-83	237	32.0%	2	13.3%	239	31.7%
1984-85	254	34.8%	9	42.8%	263	35.0%
1985-86	265	35.2%	2	20%	267	35%
Presbyterian, U.S.A.						
1976-77	69	18.3%	6	12.8%	75	17.7%
1979-80	121	28.7%	7	22.6%	128	28.3%
1982-83	129	30.5%	10	29.4%	139	30.4%
1984-85	189	40.0%	8	23.5%	197	38.9%
1985-86	159	35.6%	10	29.4%	169	35.2%
Prot. Episcopal						
1976-77	33	13.6%			33	13.6%
1979-80	47	22.0%			47	22.0%
1982-83	76	30.9%			76	30.9%
1984-85	67	30.9%			67	30.9%
1985-86	77	32.4%			77	32.4%
Un. Church of Christ*						
1976-77	58	32.6%	1	25.0%	59	32.4%
1979-80	84	40.6%	2	66.7%	86	41.0%
1982-83	100	49.0%			100	49.0%
1984-85	115	53.0%			115	53.0%
1985-86	131	57.2%			131	57.2%
Interdenominational						
1976-77	117	15.0%	1	20.0%	118	15.0%
1979-80	185	17.0%			185	17.0%
1982-83	176	18.3%	1	25.0%	177	18.3%
1984-85	215	19.7%			215	19.7%
1985-86	217	20.1%	1	33%	218	20.1%

*1982-83 data for Un. Church of Christ includes one additional institution.

TABLE 13

CHANGES IN BLACK STUDENT ENROLLMENT

Year	Number of Black Students	% Change	% of Total Enrollment
1970	808		2.6%
1971	908	+12.4%	2.8%
1972	1,061	+16.9%	3.2%
1973	1,210	+14.0%	3.6%
1974	1,246	+ 3.0%	3.4%
1975	1,365	+ 9.6%	3.3%
1976	1,524	+11.6%	3.5%
1977	1,759	+15.4%	3.9%
1978	1,919	+ 9.1%	4.1%
1979	2,043	+ 6.5%	4.2%
1980	2,205	+ 7.9%	4.4%
1981	2,371	+ 7.5%	4.7%
1982	2,576	+ 8.6%	4.9%
1983	2,881	+11.8%	5.2%
1984	2,917	+ 1.2%	5.2%
1985	3,046	+ 4.4%	5.4%
1986	3,277	+ 7.6%	5.8%

[TABLE 13]

Black Student Enrollment

These data have been received from member schools since fall 1970, and the successive Fact Books have contained them. Table 13 provides a summary of this information. The reader will note that the numbers of blacks enrolled in seminaries has risen steadily across the years. The average rate of increase per year has been 9.2%, which is more than double the average total enrollment increase of 4.1%. However, the reader must be careful when using these statistics. Black enrollment started from such a low point that phenomenal rates of growth have still not produced large numbers of black students. And the ratio that black students represent in the the total theological school population has only doubled within this fourteen year period, moving upward from 2.6% in 1970 and reaching 5.8% in 1986. This is far below the black percentage of the total population, estimated by the 1980 census to be 11.7% in the United States. This reflects the fact tht blacks continue to be an "underrepresented constituency" in Association schools. The total enrollment of blacks in 1986 rose +7.6% (231 students) substantially more than the 4.4% in 1985. The six new schools reporting for the first time this year accounted for 178 of the increase. One of these schools is principally for blacks. Within the six new schools, the increase would have been only +1.8%.

One must also keep in mind that 749, or 22.9%, of these black students are found in the six schools which have traditionally served an almost exclusively black clientele. This means that the remaining 2,528 black students are distributed across the 195 additional member seminaries. Actually this distribution is very uneven. The largest number of blacks in a denominational grouping of schools is the 414 black students enrolled in United Methodist schools. The American Baptist group has 311 blacks, but one of these seminaries is among the six traditionally black institutions. There are 275 blacks enrolled in the six Southern Baptist theological schools, and 171 in the ten Presbyterian, U.S.A. institutions. Table D-2 indicates that there are 1,045 black registrants in the twenty-two inter- and nondenominational member schools, but two of these are the two largest primarily black seminaries which together enroll 486 blacks, leaving the remaining 559 black students distributed across the other twenty institutions in this group. Of the member schools with no American/Canadian black students 34 are in the US and 19 are in Canada.

[TABLE 14]

Table 14 provides a sex distribution for the 3,046 black students in the several degree categories utilized above. It is readily apparent that the general increase in women's enrollment noted earlier has also characterized the growing role of black women. In fact, their rate of increase is much greater than that for black men, since the latter are a steadily diminishing proportion of the total number of blacks in seminaries. In 1972 black men were 91.3% of the black student population. By 1986 this had dropped to 72.5%. Or to state the statistic a bit differently, in that 14 year interval black men have increased in number by 145%; but black women's numbers have risen by 879%! This growth rate is even more startling in some of the separate degree programs. For example: black women ordination candidates rose from 34 (5.0% of blacks in these programs) in 1972 to 505 (22.3%) in 1986. Black women doctoral students numbered but one person in 1972 (1.8% of black doctoral students). In 1986 there were 21 black women registered in doctoral programs, and they were 28.4% of the total. This one degree program best illustrates the increasing role for black women. In 1972 there were 55 black males in such programs; in 1986 the number was 53. At the same time, the numbers of black women rose from 1 to 21! There have been additional increases in the other degree categories found in Table 14.

[TABLE 15]

Table 15 presents the accumulated data on black graduate degree recipients across the past decade. The fairly stable nature of the enrollment of black students in these degrees has already been noted, and the numbers of graduates across the years tend to confirm this observation. The customary fluctuations found in all graduate degree programs appear, since the normal time patterns applicable to other degrees (i.e., two years for the

TABLE 14

SEX DISTRIBUTION OF BLACK STUDENTS

	Women		Men		Total Number
	Number	%	Number	%	
2 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1972	33	26.6%	91	73.4%	124
1975	52	35.1%	96	64.9%	148
1978	74	31.6%	160	68.4%	234
1981	110	41.4%	156	58.6%	266
1984	153	42.7%	205	57.3%	358
1986	186	45.3%	225	54.4%	411
3 or 4 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1972	34	5.0%	651	95.0%	685
1975	87	8.8%	897	91.2%	984
1978	170	12.4%	1,196	87.6%	1,366
1981	288	16.9%	1,418	83.1%	1,706
1984	430	20.9%	1,620	79.1%	2,050
1986	505	22.3%	1,756	77.7%	2,261
Special & Unclassified					
1972	22	15.8%	117	84.2%	139
1975	24	19.5%	99	80.5%	123
1978	40	17.2%	192	82.8%	232
1981	69	23.5%	224	76.5%	293
1984	108	26.8%	295	73.2%	403
1986	169	34.3%	323	65.7%	492
Total Professional					
1972	89	9.4%	859	90.6%	948
1975	163	13.0%	1,092	87.0%	1,255
1978	284	15.5%	1,548	84.5%	1,832
1981	467	20.6%	1,798	79.4%	2,265
1984	704	25.0%	2,107	75.0%	2,811
1986	860	27.2%	2,360	72.8%%	3,164
Graduate: Masters					
1972	2	3.5%	55	96.5%	57
1975	0	0	34	100.0%	34
1978	3	15.0%	17	85.0%	20
1981	8	28.6%	20	71.4%	28
1984	3	13.0%	20	87.0%	23
1986	12	30.8%	27	69.2%	39
Doctors					
1972	1	1.8%	55	98.2%	56
1975	6	7.9%	70	92.1%	76
1978	11	16.4%	56	83.4%	67
1981	16	20.5%	62	79.5%	78
1984	28	33.7%	55	66.3%	83
1986	21	28.4%	53	71.6%	74
Total Graduate					
1972	3	2.7%	110	97.3%	113
1975	6	5.5%	104	94.5%	110
1978	14	16.1%	73	83.9%	87
1981	24	22.6%	82	77.4%	106
1984	31	29.2%	75	70.8%	106
1986	33	29.2%	80	70.8%	113
Total All					
1972	92	8.7%	969	91.3%	1,061
1975	169	12.4%	1,196	87.6%	1,365
1978	298	15.5%	1,621	84.5%	1,919
1981	491	20.7%	1,880	79.3%	2,371
1984	735	25.2%	2,182	74.8%	2,917
1985	803	26.4%	2,243	73.6%	3,046
1986	901	27.5%	2,376	72.5	3,277

TABLE 15

TOTAL BLACK GRADUATES FROM POST-M.DIV. ACADEMIC PROGRAMS

Year	Masters Degrees		Doctoral Degrees	
	Number	% All Graduates	Number	% All Graduates
1972-73	9	1.3%	6	1.9%
1973-74	16	2.4%	8	2.4%
1974-75	17	2.2%	10	3.2%
1975-76	7	1.2%	8	2.6%
1976-77	11	2.0%	4	1.6%
1977-78	17	3.3%	9	3.0%
1978-79	8	1.3%	10	3.4%
1979-80	9	1.5%	4	1.7%
1980-81	14	2.4%	8	2.6%
1981-82	11	1.8%	10	2.5%
1982-83	18	2.9%	9	2.9%
1983-84	13	2.4%	9	3.2%
1984-85	14	2.5%	7	2.1%
1985-86	11	2.3%	7	2.1%

M.R.E., etc.) are probably not applicable. And Table 15 reveals that such is the case. Black students receiving graduate masters degrees have ranged from a low of seven (1975-76) to a high of eighteen in 1982-83. And similarly black doctoral awards have ranged from four (in two different years) to ten on three occasions. It was seven last year. From these data one must draw the conclusion that there is no discernable increase in the numbers of black graduates joining the ranks of those qualified to teach in theological schools, completing the requirements for degrees at this level.

Readers interested in full details regarding black enrollment and graduation data should consult Tables C-2, D-2, E-2, F-2, G-2, and H-2 in this and earlier editions of this publication.

[TABLE 16]

Hispanic/American Enrollment

The Association of Theological Schools has been collecting this information on student enrollment since 1972, and Table 16 presents a summary of women/men distributions within the same degree categories utilized in earlier tables. The observations regarding women's and black enrollment made above are, in a general way, also applicable here. In 1972 there were only 264 Hispanic/American registrants. By 1986 this had risen to 1,297, up 391%. In that span of years total enrollments rose only 70%. Thus the rate of growth was almost six times greater, obviously indicating that Hispanic increase cannot be explained simply as a part of the general enrollment increase.

TABLE 16

SEX DISTRIBUTION OF HISPANIC/AMERICAN STUDENTS

	Women		Men		Total
	Number	%	Number	%	Number
2 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1972	5	26.3%	14	73.7%	19
1975	15	26.3%	42	73.7%	57
1978	32	32.7%	66	67.3%	98
1981	57	27.3%	152	72.7%	209
1984	53	30.6%	120	69.4%	173
1986	82	42.3%	112	57.7%	194
3 or 4 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1972	7	3.3%	202	96.7%	209
1975	18	5.4%	318	94.6%	336
1978	46	10.0%	413	90.0%	459
1981	73	12.7%	500	87.3%	573
1984	99	14.0%	607	86.0%	706
1986	100	14.1%	609	85.9%	709
Special & Unclassified					
1972	3	15.8%	16	84.2%	19
1975	10	10.6%	84	89.4%	94
1978	18	19.6%	74	80.4%	92
1981	38	29.2%	92	70.8%	130
1984	96	24.9%	290	75.1%	386
1986	97	28.1%	248	71.9%%	345
Total Professional					
1972	15	6.1%	232	93.9%	247
1975	43	8.8%	444	91.2%	487
1978	96	14.8%	553	85.2%	649
1981	168	18.4%	744	81.6%	912
1984	248	19.6%	1,017	80.4%	1,265
1986	279	22.4%	969	77.6%	1,248
Graduate: Masters					
1972	0	0	10	100.0%	10
1975	1	4.2%	23	95.8%	24
1978	2	12.5%	14	87.5%	16
1981	0	0	20	100.0%	20
1984	0	0	14	100.0%	14
1986	2	14.3%	12	85.7%	14
Doctors					
1972	0	0	7	100.0%	7
1975	2	15.4%	11	84.6%	13
1978	1	6.3%	15	93.7%	16
1981	3	13.0%	20	87.0%	23
1984	12	34.3%	23	65.7%	35
1986	10	28.6%	25	71.4%	35
Total Graduate					
1972	0	0	17	100.0%	17
1975	3	8.1%	34	91.9%	37
1978	3	9.4%	29	90.6%	32
1981	3	7.0%	40	93.0%	43
1984	12	24.5%	37	75.5%	49
1986	12	24.5%	37	75.5%%	49
Total All					
1972	15	5.7%	249	94.3%	264
1975	46	8.8%	478	91.2%	524
1978	99	14.5%	582	85.5%	681
1981	171	17.9%	784	82.1%	955
1984	260	19.8%	1,054	80.2%	1,314
1985	325	22.4%	1,128	77.6%	1,454
1986	291	22.4%	1,006	77.6%	1,297

Keep in mind, however, that these 1,297 persons are only 2.3% of seminarians, and this is far below the ratio of Hispanics in the population. We have far to go before Hispanics will cease to be "underrepresented" in theological schools. The decrease in enrollment of -10.8% is somewhat discouraging in light of significant efforts on the part of many denominations to support this group in preparation for ministry and for advanced graduate level degrees. The decrease, however, is almost entirely in the one year certificate/diploma programs.

Table 16 also contains other information of interest. There is little encouraging data in the post-M.Div. graduate enrollments. Not many Hispanic seminary degree recipients pursue the kind of graduate study which prepares one for theological seminary teaching. As Hispanic enrollments continue to mount, and more schools seek Hispanic faculty, this information does not indicate the emergence of a pool of persons trained in the normal ways (i.e., the academic doctorate) to respond to invitations to teach, an unfortunate circumstance. The number of ordination candidates is the same as last year. The percentage of ordination candidates for Hispanics (47%) is approaching the ratio for the total student population (49%).

As was noted for black students, neither are Hispanics distributed evenly across the Association's membership. One seminary in Puerto Rico, which primarily serves Hispanics, enrolls 149, or 11.5% of the total.

Full details regarding Hispanic student enrollments can be found in Tables C-4, D-4, E-4, F-4, G-4, and H-4, the latter three presenting the data for graduates during the 1984-85 academic year. All of these tables are parallel to those with the same designations in earlier Fact Books, thus facilitating comparisons across a range of years.

[TABLE 17]

Pacific/Asian American Scholars

Pacific/Asian American students are defined as "persons from Asian and Pacific Island ancestry, whether born abroad, in North America, or the trust territories of the Pacific Ocean." These data have been received for the past eight years, beginning in 1977. The summaries for each year can be found in all Fact Books as Tables C-5, D-5, and E-5, with graduation information in the parallel format found in Tables F-5, G-5, and H-5. Observations above regarding other groups are also appropriate here, especially with respect to increased registration. And this is found in all of the degree categories. The role of women is a growing one, as found elsewhere. Their ratio to men is above that found for all students. It should be noted that Pacific/Asians as a group are more likely to be enrolled in graduate academic programs than any other group. There are currently 9.4% of total Pacific/Asian enrollments here, as contrasted with 7.9% in the total student population, 3.8% of Hispanics, 3.4% of blacks, and 7.8% of all women. The largest concentration of Pacific/Asian students is in the

TABLE 17

SEX DISTRIBUTION OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICAN STUDENTS

	Women		Men		Total
	Number	%	Number	%	Number
2 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1977	33	38.4%	53	61.6%	86
1980	39	38.6%	62	61.4%	101
1984	106	50.7%	103	49.3%	209
1985	104	48.1%	112	51.9%	216
1986	134	53.0%	118	47.0%	252
3 or 4 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1977	27	9.3%	264	90.7%	291
1980	40	11.4%	310	88.6%	350
1984	73	11.2%	578	88.8%	651
1985	69	9.9%	629	90.1%	698
1986	76	10.1%	674	89.9%	750
Special & Unclassified					
1977	14	24.1%	44	75.9%	58
1980	24	33.8%	47	66.2%	71
1984	70	40.7%	102	59.3%	172
1985	62	35.0%	115	65.0%	177
1986	92	35.2%	169	64.8%	261
Total Professional					
1977	74	17.0%	361	83.0%	435
1980	103	19.7%	419	80.3%	522
1984	249	24.0%	783	76.0%	1,032
1985	235	21.4%	862	78.6%	1,097
1986	300	23.8%	960	76.2%	1,263
Graduate: Masters					
1977	2	7.4%	25	92.6%	27
1980	4	10.5%	34	89.5%	38
1984	2	4.4%	43	95.6%	45
1985	2	4.0%	46	96.0%	48
1986	9	15.8%	48	84.2%	57
Doctors					
1977	2	6.3%	30	93.7%	32
1980	9	21.4%	33	78.6%	42
1984	8	15.0%	45	85.0%	53
1985	12	24.0%	38	76.0%	50
1986	20	27.0%	54	73.0%	74
Total Graduate					
1977	4	6.8%	55	93.2%	59
1980	13	16.2%	67	83.8%	80
1984	10	10.2%	88	89.8%	98
1985	14	14.3%	84	85.7%	98
1986	29	22.1%	102	77.9%	131
Total All					
1977	78	15.8%	416	84.2%	494
1980	116	19.3%	486	80.7%	602
1984	259	22.9%	871	77.1%	1,130
1985	249	26.3%	881	73.7%	1,195
1986	330	23.7%	1,063	76.3%	1,394

twenty inter-/nondenominational schools which together have 362 enrolees (31.3%). Next in size are the 251 persons (18% of the total) in the six Southern Baptist institutions. Closely grouped are the Methodist (133 or 9.5%) USA Presbyterians (126 or 9%) and US Roman Catholics (111 or 8%). Largest increases were Southern Baptists +107% and Methodists +51%. Regional distributions are similarly unbalanced. Far West schools (California and Oregon) have 511 of the total, or 36.7%. Next is 219 in the Mid East region (15.7%), with Canada close behind (183 or 13.1%). Of interest is the number in the Northeast region (70), twice the number last year.

[TABLE 18]

Native American Enrollment

These are persons of Native American Indian or Inuit origin, and the data have been received for only the last 7 years. Since the numbers are so small, they have not as yet been subjected to data processing, and the information which appears in Table 18 cannot be found among the tables included in the appendices. The table reveals that growth here has been quite slow. The current enrollment of 124 persons represents only 0.22% of the total seminary student registrants. M.Div. enrollment is now 70 persons, 16 more than in 1985. The graduate numbers are quite small, and there is some improvement. These few persons are distributed across 51 different schools, with the highest registration being 21 Native Americans in one institution. There were 14 graduates this year, 10 of whom received the M.Div. With the growth in enrollment that number is increasing.

TABLE 18

NATIVE AMERICAN ENROLLMENT

Program of Registration	1979	1981	1983	1985	1986
Two-Year Degrees	7	11	14	10	15
M.Div.	29	49	51	54	70
D. Min.	1	3	5	5	7
Special, Unclassified	9	12	20	19	24
Total Professional	46	75	90	88	116
Graduate					
Masters	3	2	1	3	2
Doctoral	3	2	3	3	6
Total Graduate	6	4	4	6	8
Total All	52	79	94	94	124

During the past five years M.Div. enrollment has grown by only +2.2%. The number of M.Div. graduates has grown by only 2%. Half of the growth in enrollment as well as graduates comes from six new schools reporting for the first time this year. This means that over five years there has been only a one percent real growth. Apart from the percentage of noncompletions, the schools themselves report that a steadily growing percentage of students, both part-time and full-time, are taking more than the basic 3 years to complete the M.Div.

Changes in Numbers of Graduates

Table 19 reports the numbers of persons receiving degrees which the Association has designated as "professional." First among these is, of course, the Master of Divinity, the degree accepted by most church bodies as the appropriate preparation for ordained ministry. Since 1973-74, there has been a modest, but nevertheless, steady increase in the numbers of M.Div. graduates year by year with only a few exceptions.

TABLE 19

CHANGES IN NUMBERS OF GRADUATES: PROFESSIONAL DEGREES

	M.Div/B.D.		D.Min.		1-2 Yr. Degrees		Schools Reporting
Year	No.	% Chg.	No.	% Chg.	No.	% Chg.	
1968-69	4,840		41		856		170
1969-70	5,201	+ 7.5%	105	+156.1%	865	+ 1.1%	179
1970-71	5,160	- 0.8%	90	- 14.3%	942	+ 8.9%	187
1971-72	5,383	+ 4.3%	206	+128.9%	1,197	+27.1%	189
1972-73	5,588	+ 3.8%	452	+119.4%	1,179	- 1.5%	190
1973-74	5,109	- 8.6%	558	+ 23.5%	1,322	+12.1%	191
1974-75	5,455	+ 6.8%	738	+ 32.3%	1,505	+13.8%	192
1975-76	5,460	+ 0.1%	769	+ 4.2%	1,541	+ 2.4%	193
1976-77	5,620	+ 2.9%	902	+ 17.3%	1,771	+14.9%	191
1977-78	6,362	+13.2%	908	+ 0.7%	1,897	+ 7.1%	193
1978-79	6,577	+ 3.4%	924	+ 1.8%	1,961	+ 3.4%	193
1979-80	6,875	+ 4.5%	971	+ 5.1%	2,186	+11.5%	194
1980-81	6,781	- 1.4%	1,016	+ 4.6%	2,306	+ 5.5%	193
1981-82	6,903	+ 1.8%	1,042	+ 2.6%	2,522	+ 9.4%	196
1982-83	6,686	- 3.1%	959	- 8.0%	2,627	+ 4.2%	195
1983-84	6,515	- 2.6%	1,022	+ 6.6%	2,658	+ 1.2%	195
1984-85	7,039	+ 8.0%	1,023	+ 0.0%	2,655	- 0.0%	196
1985-86	7,031	- 0.1%	1,010	- 1.0%	2,960	+11.5%	201

We can observe a similar phenomenon in reports for the D.Min. program. There was little change in the number of graduates this year. Overall, the period 1981-86 reflects a stable number of D.Min. graduates. At the same time, there has been a slow growth in D.Min enrollments of 8.7% from 1981 to 1986. The slowing down of the dramatic growth in enrollment up to 1979 is reflected in the more stable numbers of graduates over the past 5 years. When we add the complicating factor of D.Min. "projects" which can be completed in a varying number of years in a given program depending on the motivation of the candidate and the constraints of full-time ministerial engagement, we can understand why a relatively stable pattern of graduates will still involve fluctuating data.

The results for the one- and two-year degree are in contrast with the above observations. With but one exception (1972-73) there has been a steady increase in numbers of graduates from these programs. Of this year's +11.5% growth, 2% stems from the addition of six new schools reporting for the first time.

[TABLE 20]

Table 20 provides parallel information for the graduation data among the several doctoral degrees. The doctorate in religious education is a rather small enterprise, limited to only a few schools. And the graduation data illustrate this restricted existence. The largest graduating group was 28 persons (1979-80), with 19 last year. The range has been from a low of 6 to a high of 28. Th.D./S.T.D. data can be misleading, since this is merely another name for the Ph.D. in some institutions. (The former days when the Ph.D. was awarded only by universities and the Th.D./S.T.D. only by free-standing seminaries no longer prevail. And some free-standing schools during the period reported in Table 20 have simply changed the name of the existing degree, making for further confusion in using these data.) Nonetheless, even with the limited Th.D./S.T.D. enrollments, reported above in Table 7, last year the Th.D. graduates were 52 persons. It seems obvious that this statistic is doomed to fluctuation. For the last 7 years graduates have numbered 40, 79, 32, 48, 48, 38, and 52. The enrollments in the years 1978 to 1984 ranged only from 437 to 523. This year's 1985 enrollment of 461 represents only a slight change.

Graduates with the Ph.D. are also reported in Table 20. The same type of fluctuation prevails there also. Ph.D. recipients in the last 7 years have been, successively, 189, 230, 363, 259, 236, 294, and 276. The large number (363) in 1981-82 may be simply a one-year experience which does not readily lend itself to explanation, and it probably should not be utilized in any efforts to discern trends in Ph.D. production. Enrollments in the Ph.D. have risen substantially in the last years (up 20.0% since 1982).

TABLE 20

CHANGES IN NUMBERS OF GRADUATES:
DOCTORAL DEGREES

	D.R.E./Ed.D.		S.T.D./Th.D.		Ph.D.	
Year	No.	% Chg.	No.	% Chg.	No.	% Chg.
1968-69	14		85		152	
1969-70	13	- 7.1%	109	+28.2%	160	+ 5.3%
1970-71	12	- 7.7%	160	+46.8%	137	-14.4%
1971-72	12	0	129	-19.4%	206	+50.4%
1972-73	18	+ 50.0%	101	-21.7%	211	+ 2.4%
1973-74	14	- 22.2%	120	+18.8%	213	+ 0.9%
1974-75	6	- 57.1%	78	-35.0%	239	+12.2%
1975-76	17	+183.3%	67	-14.1%	242	+ 1.3%
1976-77	17	0	76	+13.4%	171	-29.3%
1977-78	19	+ 11.8%	77	+ 1.3%	224	+31.0%
1978-79	21	+ 10.5%	87	+13.0%	204	- 9.8%
1979-80	28	+ 33.3%	40	-54.0%	189	- 7.4%
1980-81	13	- 53.6%	79	+97.5%	230	+21.7%
1981-82	27	+107.7%	32	-59.5%	363	+57.8%
1982-83	24	- 11.1%	48	+50.0%	259	-28.7%
1983-84	22	- 8.3%	48	0	236	- 8.9%
1984-85	23	+ 4.5%	38	-20.8%	294	+24.6%
1985-86	19	- 17.4%	52	+37.0%	276	- 6.1%

[TABLE 21]

Changes in School Size and Comparative Enrollments

As indicated at the outset of this chapter in Table 1, there has been a steady and substantial increase in the number of students enrolled across the years, accompanied by a much smaller increase in the number of member schools. Average enrollment has risen from 175.38 per school in 1969 to 280.5 in 1986. Table 21 reports those changes in terms of the 5 size distributions utilized by the Fact Book and reports the changing percentages of schools in each size group and the percentage of students enrolled in each group. As one might expect, the most startling data are in the smallest and largest size categories. In 1969 there were 25 schools (14.7%) with 50 or fewer students, and 2.5% of all students were enrolled in these 25 institutions. Despite a 17.6% increase in the number of schools, by 1986 there were only 11 institutions with 50 or less students (down to 5.5% of total institutions), enrolling only 0.6% of total students. Thus, although smaller schools continue to exist, their numbers continually decrease, and they serve a rapidly diminishing percentage of the total student population.

At the opposite end of the size scale precisely reversed results are evident. In 1969 only 11 instittuions registered over 500 persons. This rose to 24 in 1986. And the ratio of total institutions which these 24 comprise rose from 6.5% to 11.9%. Similar dramatic changes are apparent

TABLE 21

CHANGES IN SCHOOL SIZE AND COMPARATIVE ENROLLMENTS

	Under 50 Students	51-150 Students	151-300 Students	301-500 Students	501+ Students	Total Schools
1969						
# Schools	25	70	43	21	11	170
% of Schools	14.7%	41.2%	25.3%	12.4%	6.5%	100.0%
% Enrollment	2.5%	19.8%	27.3%	24.1%	26.2%	29,815
1974						
# Schools	28	84	47	21	11	191
% of Schools	14.7%	44.0%	24.6%	11.0%	5.8%	100.0%
% Enrollment	2.8%	22.2%	26.5%	21.8%	26.7%	36,830
1979						
# Schools	17	83	55	20	19	194
% of Schools	8.8%	42.8%	28.4%	10.3%	9.8%	100.0%
% Enrollment	1.1%	16.8%	25.3%	15.9%	40.8%	48,433
1984						
# Schools	12	80	52	32	21	197
% of Schools	6.1%	40.6%	26.4%	16.2%	10.7%	100.0%
% Enrollment	0.7%	15.0%	19.3%	22.3%	42.7%	56,466
1985						
# Schools	11	77	55	30	23	196
% of Schools	5.6%	39.3%	28.1%	15.3%	11.7%	100.0%
% Enrollment	0.7%	14.1%	20.2%	20.5%	44.5%	56,377
1986						
# Schools	11	82	54	30	24	201
% of Schools	5.5%	40.8%	26.9%	14.9%	11.9%	100.0%
% Enrollment	0.6%	15.0%	19.8%	20.0%	44.5%	56,328

in the students served. Those 11 seminaries in 1969 were enrolling about one-fourth (26.2%) of all students. The 24 in 1986 registered over two-fifths (44.5%) of the students. And, as will be discussed later in this volume, they provide education for 44.5% of the students while spending only 35.9% of the total theological school expenditures.

The reader will find similar data for the three middle size categories by studying Table 21. This table was prepared from information contained in Tables C or C-1 for the Fact Books in each of the years cited.

NUMBER AND DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONNEL

[TABLE 22]

Tables O through V in this and earlier Fact Books provide the detailed information about theological schools' professional employees. Since the tables have maintained their precisely parallel nature across the years, it is possible to make very accurate comparisons from year to year. The customary distributions by size and status, denomination, and region are included.

Table 22 is a summary of this information regarding administrators, faculty, and librarians for selected years since fall 1970. The table reports the total number of persons in each category, the average number per school (to eliminate the effect of constantly changing numbers of member schools), and the percentage of change in the average number per school from the previous year. For purposes of comparison, the same data are provided for student enrollments, permitting ready analysis of total personnel trends (professional employees and students).

This year for the second time, the average number per school of personnel grew more rapidly than the average number of students per school. The growth was concentrated at the level of administrative personnel and it represents a growth of one-quarter person per school. Even here the growth was found chiefly in the 12.3% increase (30 people) of the omnibus category of "other" administrative personnel beyond the usual eight functional categories listed on page S-1 of the Annual Data Forms. This increase may well represent an upgrading of support staff to the administrative staff level to accommodate growing responsibilities.

In thirteen years since 1972, the average per school enrollment of students has risen by 107 students (61.5%). In the same period the average increase of administrators was 1.4 persons (34%) per school, certainly not excessive given the ever increasing responsibilities of administrators. The increase of full-time faculty was 0.8 persons (6.6%). There was no change in the staffing of libraries, despite the substantial growth in the size of the schools.

In evaluating the increase of full-time instructional staff one should keep in mind the rapid growth of part-time personnel during the same fourteen year period. Part-time faculty increased by 440 FTE persons (97%) as noted in Table 23. This means an increase from 2.5 FTE part-time faculty per school to 4.6 FTE part-time faculty per school in 1986. If we combine this figure of part-time faculty with full-time faculty, we find an overall growth in faculty of 3 persons per school (+20%) in this thirteen year span.

TABLE 22

CHANGES IN NUMBERS OF FULL-TIME ADMINISTRATIVE, FACULTY, AND LIBRARY PERSONNEL CONTRASTED WITH NUMBERS OF STUDENTS

	Adminis-trators	Full-Time Faculty	Full-Time Library Staff	Total	Students	No. of Schools
1970-71	750	2,148	388	3,286	31,072	179
Avg. # School	4.19	12.00	2.17	18.36	173.58	
1972-73	864	2,308	404	3,576	33,036	189
Avg. # School	4.57	12.21	2.14	18.92	174.79	
% Change	+1.1%	-0.6%	-0.9%	-0.3%	-0.4%	
1974-75	918	2,237	397	3,552	36,830	191
Avg. # School	4.81	11.71	2.08	18.60	192.83	
% Change	+3.0%	-1.3%	+0.5%	-0.1%	+7.5%	
1976-77	950	2,386	404	3,740	43,023	193
Avg. # School	4.92	12.36	2.09	19.38	222.92	
% Change	-0.6%	+1.1%	-2.3%	+0.3%	+4.7%	
1978-79	1,001	2,397	402	3,800	46,460	193
Avg. # School	5.19	12.42	2.08	19.69	240.73	
% Change	+5.3%	-0.2%	-8.4%	+0.1%	+1.7%	
1980-81	1,027	2,471	415	3,913	49,611	194
Avg. # School	5.29	12.74	2.14	20.17	255.73	
% Change	+2.5%	+0.8%	+1.4%	+1.3%	+1.9%	
1982-83	1,088	2,519	414	4,021	52,620	196
Avg. # School	5.55	12.85	2.11	20.52	268.47	
% Change	+3.5%	+0.3%	+1.4%	+1.3%	+2.5%	
1983-84	1,072	2,542	428	4,042	55,112	195
Avg. # School	5.50	13.04	2.19	20.73	282.63	
% Change	-0.9%	+1.5%	+3.8%	+1.0%	+5.3%	
1984-85	1,084	2,518	452	4,054	56,466	197
Avg. # School	5.50	12.178	2.29	20.58	286.63	
% Change	0.0%	-2.0%	+4.6%	-.72%	+1.4%	
1985-86	1,129	2,558	430	4,117	56,377	196
Avg. # School	5.76	13.05	2.19	21.00	287.64	
% Change	+4.2%	+1.6%	-4.9%	+1.6%	+0.35%	
1986-87	1,208	2,616	439	4,263	56,335	201
Avg. # School	6.01	13.01	2.18	21.2	280.27	
% Change	+4.3%	-0.3%	-0.5%	+ 1%	-2.6%	

[TABLE 23]

As noted above, Table 23 extends this analysis by examining the role of part-time instructional personnel in seminary teaching. In the period between 1971 and 1986, full-time faculty have increased in total numbers of persons employed from 2,297 to 2,616 (+13.9%). In that same interval, the part-time persons offering instruction have risen from 1,498 to 3,332 (up +122%). And translated into full-time equivalency, these persons moved from 429 FTE to 927 FTE (+116%). Furthermore, the proportion of total instruction offered by part-time instructors moved from 15.7% of the total to 26.2% this year. All of this means that today about one out of every four classes offered by a theological school is being taught by a person whose relationship to the instructional work of that institution is part time. When compared with the rest of higher education, this is not particularly surprising. However, given the historic reliance of seminaries on full-time staff for all or virtually all of their teaching, it is obviously a new phenomenon. When one considers the move toward extension, off-campus instruction which is characteristic of many seminaries, this trend toward additional part-time staff is probably inevitable. The implications of this trend for the style and quality of theological education merit further study. Table 23 provides the changing picture of this situation across the years.

TABLE 23

COMPARISONS OF FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL AS PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL TEACHING STAFF

Year	Number Full-Time	Number Part-Time	Full-Time Equiv.	Total, includ. Full-time Equiv.	% of Full-time Equiv. Supplied by Part-time Persons
1971-72	2,297	1,498	429	2,726	15.7%
1972-73	2,308	1,661	470	2,778	16.9%
1973-74	2,255	1,991	522	2,777	18.8%
1974-75	2,237	1,777	525	2,762	19.0%
1975-76	2,349	2,023	581	2,930	19.8%
1976-77	2,386	2,135	597	2,983	20.0%
1977-78	2,383	2,168	611	2,994	20.4%
1978-79	2,397	2,053	589	2,986	19.7%
1979-80	2,440	2,099	594	3,034	19.6%
1980-81	2,471	2,374	656	3,127	21.0%
1981-82	2,473	2,467	693	3,166	21.9%
1982-83	2,519	2,693	757	3,276	23.1%
1983-84	2,542	2,944	840	3,382	24.8%
1984-85	2,518	3,111	857	3,375	25.4%
1985-86	2,558	3,202	880	3,438	25.6%
1986-87	2,616	3,332	927	3,543	26.2%

[TABLE 24]

Tables O through V also provide these data for administrative, faculty, and library personnel distributed across both sex and race categories. Tables 24, 25, and 26 summarize this information and report it from the several successive Fact Books published annually. The sharp drop of male administrators reported in 1983 was probably attributable to a clarification that year in the instructions for completing the annual report forms, viz., that persons with divided administrative and teaching roles are to be listed as administrators only if more than one-half of their time is devoted thereto. Conversely, if they teach more than one-half time, the proper location for the listing is in faculty data. The steady increase in the number of women administrators (27.6%) is close to the percentage of women students (26.4%), and well ahead of the percentage of full-time women faculty (13.2%).

TABLE 24

SEX DISTRIBUTION OF ADMINISTRATIVE PERSONNEL

	Men		Women		Total
	Number	%	Number	%	Number
1971	743	87.8%	103	12.2%	846
1972	759	87.8%	105	12.2%	864
1973	780	87.8%	108	12.2%	888
1974	812	88.5%	106	11.5%	918
1975	823	86.6%	127	13.4%	950
1976	809	85.2%	141	14.8%	950
1977	792	84.1%	150	15.9%	942
1978	827	82.6%	174	17.4%	1,001
1979	813	81.7%	182	18.3%	995
1980	834	81.2%	193	18.8%	1,027
1981	832	80.4%	203	19.6%	1,035
1982	857	78.8%	231	21.2%	1,088
1983	816	76.1%	256	23.9%	1,072
1984	827	76.3%	257	23.7%	1,084
1985	840	74.4%	289	25.6%	1,129
1986	874	72.4%	333	27.6%	1,208

[TABLE 25]

Table 25 provides parallel information regarding faculty, and these distributions have been received from member schools since 1971. In that year there were only 73 women teaching full time in theological seminaries. Fifteen years later, by 1986, this had risen to 344 women, and the ratio of women to men had grown from but 3.2% to 13.2%. Similar data are found at the bottom of the table for the adjunct or part-time teaching staff who are women. Here the ratio has always been somewhat higher than among the full-time instructors, moving from 6.9% in 1971 to 18.4% this current year, a not quite three-fold increase. The Table 25 data illustrate the fact that the rapid rate of increase among women employed full time does prevail also with the adjunct group.

TABLE 25

SEX DISTRIBUTION OF FACULTY PERSONNEL

FULL-TIME

	Men		Women		Total
	Number	%	Number	%	Number
1971	2,224	96.8%	73	3.2%	2,297
1972	2,243	97.2%	65	2.8%	2,308
1973	2,178	96.6%	77	3.4%	2,255
1974	2,144	95.8%	93	4.2%	2,237
1975	2,240	95.4%	109	4.6%	2,349
1976	2,256	94.6%	130	5.4%	2,386
1977	2,237	93.9%	146	6.1%	2,383
1978	2,228	92.9%	169	7.1%	2,397
1979	2,268	93.0%	172	7.0%	2,440
1980	2,276	92.1%	195	7.9%	2,471
1981	2,252	91.1%	221	8.9%	2,473
1982	2,275	90.3%	244	9.7%	2,519
1983	2,273	89.4%	269	10.6%	2,542
1984	2,235	88.8%	283	11.2%	2,518
1985	2,242	87.6%	316	12.4%	2,558
1986	2,272	86.8%	344	13.2%	2,616

SEX DISTRIBUTION OF FACULTY PERSONNEL

PART-TIME

	Men		Women		Total
	Number	%	Number	%	Number
1971	1,394	93.1%	104	6.9%	1,498
1972	1,528	92.0%	133	8.0%	1,661
1973	1,719	90.0%	192	10.0%	1,911
1974	1,573	88.5%	204	11.5%	1,777
1975	1,776	87.8%	274	12.2%	2,023
1976	1,854	86.8%	281	13.2%	2,135
1977	1,893	87.3%	275	12.7%	2,168
1978	1,767	86.1%	286	13.9%	2,053
1979	1,793	85.4%	306	14.6%	2,099
1980	1,988	83.7%	386	16.3%	2,374
1981	2,062	83.6%	405	16.4%	2,467
1982	2,213	82.2%	480	17.8%	2,693
1983	2,415	82.0%	529	18.0%	2,944
1984	2,551	82.0%	560	18.0%	3,111
1985	2,584	80.7%	618	19.3%	3,202
1986	2,720	81.6%	612	18.4%	3,332

[TABLE 26]

Table 26 examines this information over a five-year span and with more precision since it shows changes for each professional position. There was a significant increase in the total of women in administrative roles (+15.2%) with the greatest growth in the categories of business officer (+30%) and dean of students (+23%).

TABLE 26

CHANGES IN EMPLOYMENT OF WOMEN BY POSITION HELD

	1980-81		1983-84		1985-86		1986-87	
	# of Women	% of Total	# of Women	% of Total	# of Women	% of Total	# of Women	% of Total
Admin. Staff:								
Chief Admin.	0	0	0	0	1	0.5%	2	1.0%
Ass't. Admin.	8	14.0%	5	9.3%	10	17.5%	10	18.9%
Academic Dean	6	4.4%	9	6.0%	11	7.4%	8	5.1%
Dean of Students	12	15.0%	21	24.7%	22	24.7%	27	27.6%
Registrar	72	60.0%	82	64.6%	82	62.1%	94	67.1%
Business Officer	25	20.7%	32	24.2%	39	29.1%	51	37.0%
Dir. of Develop.	8	9.4%	11	12.4%	11	10.9%	15	13.6%
Dir. Public Rel.	5	16.7%	22	50.0%	22	47.8%	27	54.0%
Other Positions	57	26.3%	74	34.7%	91	37.3%	99	36.1%
Totals	193	18.8%	256	23.9%	289	25.6%	333	27.6%
Faculty:								
Professor	41	3.3%	53	4.1%	67	5.2%	64	4.9%
Associate	53	8.4%	75	11.2%	82	12.8%	95	14.6%
Assistant	78	16.9%	112	25.6%	133	28.3%	147	27.8%
Instructor	23	16.7%	29	19.2%	34	20.9%	38	26.8%
Part-time	386	16.3%	529	18.0%	618	19.3%	612	18.4%
Totals	581	12.0%	798	14.5%	934	16.2%	956	16.1%
Library Staff:								
Librarian	43	28.3%	36	24.8%	35	23.5%	42	28.2%
Ass't. Librarian	25	43.9%	33	54.1%	34	59.6%	42	63.6%
Reference Libr'n.	22	59.5%	22	62.9%	19	61.3%	26	68.4%
Circulatn. Libr'n	26	81.3%	33	78.6%	38	88.4%	35	89.7%
Cataloguer	44	74.6%	48	81.4%	41	78.8%	42	76.4%
Other	45	57.7%	53	61.6%	57	58.2%	55	59.8%
Part-time	68	69.4%	57	68.7%	64	62.1%	62	63.3%
Totals	273	53.2%	282	55.2%	288	54.0%	304	56.6%

Women faculty also continue to increase in numbers as Table 26 indicates. There has been a steady growth in actual numbers for the past three years with a 2.4% increase in 1986. If we consider only full-time faculty, the increase was a strong +8.9%. The positions of associate professor and assistant professor saw an above average increase in 1985 of 16% and 11% respectively. These two ranks were held by 242 women, up from 215 last year. While from one viewpoint these increases are commendable, it is quite obvious that women still are significantly underrepresented on seminary faculties.

There was a slight increase in library staffing this year. With this the percentage of women employed in libraries increased +2.6% by comparison with male employment. Overall, women account for 56.6% of library staff, a percentage which has grown a little over the past five years. The specific positions and the data in successive years for each are reported over a five-year span in Table 26.

TABLE 27

CHANGES IN EMPLOYMENT OF BLACKS BY POSITION HELD

	1980-81		1983-84		1984-85		1985-86	
	# of Blacks	% of Total	# of Blacks	% of Total	# of Blacks	% of Total	# of Blacks	% of Total
Admin. Staff:								
Chief Admin.	6	3.3%	6	3.4%	5	2.9%	6	3.2%
Ass't. Admin.	4	7.0%	3	5.6%	3	5.3%	2	3.8%
Academic Dean	3	2.2%	3	2.0%	4	2.7%	7	4.4%
Dean of Students	2	2.5%	5	5.9%	4	4.5%	6	6.1%
Registrar	7	5.8%	12	9.4%	9	6.8%	11	7.9%
Business Officer	2	1.7%	3	2.2%	3	2.2%	7	5.1%
Dir. of Develpmt.	0	0	0	0	1	1.0%	2	1.8%
Dir. Public Rel.	1	3.3%	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Positions	7	3.2%	8	3.8%	7	2.9%	10	3.7%
Totals	32	3.1%	40	3.7%	36	3.2%	51	4.2%
Faculty:								
Professor	26	2.1%	32	2.5%	42	3.3%	39	3.0%
Associate	24	3.8%	34	5.1%	30	4.7%	35	5.4%
Assistant	26	5.6%	23	5.3%	25	5.3%	23	4.3%
Instructor	8	5.8%	15	9.9%	6	3.7%	8	5.6%
Part-time	101	4.3%	114	3.9%	132	4.1%	144	4.3%
Totals	185	3.8%	218	4.0%	235	4.1%	249	4.2%
Library Staff:								
Librarian	5	3.3%	4	2.8%	4	2.7%	2	1.3%
Ass't. Librarian	1	1.8%	2	3.3%	2	3.5%	2	3.0%
Reference Libr'n.	2	5.4%	2	5.7%	0	0	2	5.3%
Circulatn. Libr'n	2	6.3%	4	9.5%	2	4.7%	1	2.6%
Cataloguer	1	1.7%	2	3.4%	1	1.9%	1	1.8%
Other Positions	1	1.3%	2	2.3%	2	2.0%	5	5.4%
Part-time	0	0	0	0	1	1.0%	2	2.1%
Totals	12	2.3%	16	3.1%	12	2.3%	15	2.8%

[TABLE 27]

Table 27 parallels the preceding one in format, but it provides information regarding the employment of blacks among administration, faculty, and library categories. An initial overall glance at the table will indicate there has been a significant increase in the percentage of blacks employed in administration (15 or +42%). There was a smaller increase among faculty (14 or +6%). There was no significant change for libraries. It is significant that in the overall totals for the three categories the percentage of blacks in relation to the total number increased in 1986.

COMPENSATION

Table NN-VV in the appendices provide full details regarding total compensation for professional staff employed in non-Roman Catholic institutions. Staff in Roman Catholic schools have been eliminated from these averages because of the "contributed services" aspect of compensation and the variety of ways this is treated in the Canadian and United States Catholic member schools. Please note that the amounts listed are total compensation, not just cash salary paid. Total compensation includes cash salary, housing allowance (if any) or rental value of housing provided, instutional payments for fringe benefits (insurance, etc.), and the instutional contribution to pensions. Compensation for administrative staff is for a twelve-month period, while faculty compensation is for nine months (the regular academic year). Extra compensation, such as summer school salaries, is not included in these quotations.

Readers interested in the full details should study the appendices of this and earlier Fact Books with care. It will be evident from such an analysis that there is considerable variety in patterns of compensation. Two total compensation amounts which are very similar way, in fact, have considerable variation in the components. Some institutions choose to pay larger cash salaries and provide little in fringe benefits or only very modest pension support. Other schools, providing much the same total compensation, may have a considerably lower cash salary but offer extensive benefits in insurance, family medical coverage, educational allowances for children, and substantial contributions to pension plans. Therefore, the reader must be very careful when comparing "salaries" to be certain that the entire package of cash and the value of other benefits has been included in the evaluation. Trends in the kinds of compensation packages have not been analyzed, but could be of some interest.

Inflation has been a major factor for the past several years in its impact on compensation patterns. Hence, one must take it into account when evaluating the progress of remuneration. While total compensation has been steadily rising, year after year, the rate of growth has often failed to match the increase in the cost of living index. During the high inflation years professional staff in schools of theology fell further behind each year in maintaining pace with the cost of living rise. After a number of years in which inflation hovered at the "double digit" level (+13.2% and 9.5% for seven, and six years ago, respectively), it has dropped sharply in the last five years (+6.5%, +2.4%, +4.1%, +3.6% and +1.6%). Hence, while compensation growth during the double-digit years always fell substantially below the index, the last five years there has been significant recovery from these losses. All of the tables included in the text have been designed to show the impact of inflation on the rising salaries. In contrast, the tables found in the appendices do not reflect adjustments for inflation, and they should be used with care.

TABLE 28

TRENDS IN TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE COMPENSATION AVERAGES
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

Accredited Schools

	1982-83	1983-84		1984-85		1985-86		1986-87	
	Amount	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change
Chf. Adm.	$55,065	$59,103	+ 7.3%	$62,724	+ 6.1%	$66,291	+ 5.7%	$68,819	+3.8%
Ass't.Adm.	38,394	41,375	+ 7.8%	43,325	+ 4.7%	46,492	+ 6.8%	48,197	+3.7%
Acad. Dean	42,756	45,292	+ 5.9%	48,791	+ 7.7%	51,046	+ 4.4%	52,700	+3.2%
Dean Stud.	32,158	34,866	+ 8.4%	36,848	+ 5.7%	39,120	+ 6.2%	39,985	+2.2%
Registrar	24,323	25,919	+ 6.6%	28,271	+ 9.1%	29,523	+ 4.4%	30,317	+2.7%
Bus. Off.	35,180	38,109	+ 8.3%	41,373	+ 8.6%	42,449	+ 2.6%	44,018	+3.7%
Dir. Dev.	37,223	40,863	+ 9.8%	43,858	+ 7.3%	45,419	+ 3.6%	47,298	+4.1%
Pub. Rel.	27,258	27,035	- 0.8%	28,904	+ 6.9%	31,999	+10.7%	32,258	+0.8%
Other	29,106	31,721	+ 9.0%	34,331	+ 8.2%	36,831	+ 7.3%	37,871	+2.8%
All Avg.	36,664	39,321	+ 7.2%	42,349	+ 7.7%	43,997	+ 3.9%	45,238	+2.8%
Consumer Price Index Change			+ 2.4%		+ 4.1%		+ 3.6%		+1.6%
Net Real Change in Salary			+ 4.8%		+ 3.6%		+ 0.3%		+1.2%

Other Schools

	1982-83	1983-84		1984-85		1985-86		1986-87	
	Amount	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change	Amount	Change
Chf. Adm.	$39,417	$41,366	+ 4.9%	$42,340	+ 2.3%	$45,523	+7.5%	$46,545	+2.2%
Ass't.Adm.	26,891	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Acad. Dean	29,288	32,564	+11.2%	34,566	+ 6.1%	37,982	+ 9.9%	37,800	+ 0.5%
Dean Stud.	26,549	30,230	+13.9%	29,860	- 1.2%	30,726	+ 2.9%	31,349	+ 2.0%
Registrar	24,634	25,522	+ 3.6%	26,665	+ 4.5%	29,008	- 2.8%	28,097	- 3.1%
Bus. Off.	25,766	30,453	+18.2%	29,131	- 4.3%	31,641	+ 8.2%	27,902	-11.8%
Dir. Dev.	31,005	36,493	+17.7%	32,565	-10.0%	34,529	+ 6.0%	37,104	+ 7.5%
Pub. Rel.	22,257	21,388	- 3.9%	26,447	+23.6%	-	-	-	-
Other	24,574	23,649	- 3.8%	26,489	+12.0%	23,411	-11.6%	24,225	+3.5%
All Avg.	29,420	31,863	+ 8.3%	32,613	+ 2.4%	35,420	+8.6%	35,811	+1.1%
Consumer Price Index Change			+ 2.4%		+ 4.1%		+3.6%		+1.6%
Net Real Change in Salary			+ 5.9%%		+ 1.7%		+5.0%		-0.5%

[TABLE 28]

Administrative Compensation

Table 28 summarizes the data for each administrative position for the past 5 therlll This information is taken from Table NN in the appendices of this and earlier editions. Tables OO and PP provide this same information distributed by denomination and by region/highest degree offered categories. Among the accredited schools, all nine positions, with the exception of public relation directors, received compensation increases in excess of the cost of living growth. Overall accredited administrative staff increases were only +1.2% over the inflation index.

Table 28 also includes data for administrative personnel in candidate and associate member institutions, designated collectively as "other." Here three of the positions received real losses, while all of the others exhibit increases in excess of the +1.6% inflationary factor. As a group these administrative personnel received lower increases in compensation than those experienced by the accredited schools (+2.8% and +1.1%, respectively). When reviewing the financial data for the grouping of "other schools", it is well to keep in mind the heavy turnover in the composition of the group. With several schools moving to accredited status and others joining the association as associate members there was a change in 12 out of 28 schools (43%) from the previous year. This can and frequently does yield annual statistical fluctuations such as will not be found among the accredited schools. The trend over several years is more significant.

[TABLES 29 - 34]

Faculty Compensation

The same detailed information regarding faculty total compensation is provided in Tables 29-34. Total compensation includes cash salary, housing allowance, value of fringe benefits, and school contribution to pension. 1982-83 was the first time since 1976-77 that faculty compensation had matched the rise in the cost of living. That achievement was repeated again in 1983, 1984, and 1985 for faculty in both accredited and other institutions, with the exception in 1984 of a loss of -2.4% for faculty in non-accredited schools. In 1986, faculty salaries for accredited schools again advanced with real gains for all except instructors. The overall increase for "other schools", however, was only 1.1% which left their faculty with a real loss of -0.5% after the CPI OF +1.6% is factored in. We remind the reader again to look at longer term trends in the latter grouping because of the relatively rapid turnover in the composition of the group.

For the first time in more than a decade faculty salaries for accredited schools have reached comparability with 1969-70 when ATS first began to gather these data. Faculty salaries had suffered dramatically because of high inflation in the late 1970's and early 1980's. Faculty salaries for "other schools" are still 16% short of comparability with 1969. The tables in the text have been designed to illustrate the impact of inflation quite clearly. Tables 29 and 32 report the dollar amounts of compensation for seven successive years. Tables 30 and 33 translate these sums into percentages of dollar change. Tables 31 and 34 apply the effect of inflation to these percentages, providing the net real change in compensation after inflation. The first three tables (Tables 29-31) are for the accredited schools, the latter three tables (Tables 32-34) for candidate and associate institutions. Full details are in the appendices, including faculty compensation data distributed by denomination (Table RR), region, and highest degree offered (Table SS).

[TABLE 35]

Library Staff Compensation

Table 35 summarizes the data for library staff compensation across the past 4 years. Full details are available in Tables TT, UU, and VV in the appendices. Accredited school library staff are receiving an additional

TABLE 29

TRENDS IN ACCREDITED SCHOOL FACULTY COMPENSATION: DOLLAR AMOUNTS
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87
Prof.	$31,701	$34,647	$37,544	$40,253	$42,592	$44,988	$47,484
Assoc.	26,959	29,407	31,885	33,880	35,449	37,440	39,157
Ass't.	23,418	25,533	27,203	29,176	30,671	32,330	33,489
Instr.	20,983	23,432	23,906	25,316	26,210	30,788	29,510
All Avg.	28,914	31,571	34,155	36,413	38,445	40,591	42,343

TABLE 30

TRENDS IN ACCREDITED SCHOOL FACULTY COMPENSATION: PERCENTAGE OF DOLLAR CHANGE
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87
Prof.	+ 9.3%	+ 8.4%	+ 7.2%	+ 5.8%	+ 5.6%	+ 5.5%
Assoc.	+ 9.1%	+ 8.4%	+ 6.3%	+ 4.6%	+ 5.6%	+ 4.6%
Ass't.	+ 9.0%	+ 6.5%	+ 7.3%	+ 5.2%	+ 5.4%	+ 3.6%
Instr.	+11.7%	+ 2.0%	+ 5.9%	+ 3.5%	+17.5%	- 4.1%
All Avg.	+ 9.2%	+ 8.2%	+ 6.6%	+ 5.7%	+ 5.6%	+ 4.3%
Con.Price Indx.Chg.	+10.7%	+ 6.5%	+ 2.4%	+ 4.1%	+ 3.6%	+ 1.6%

TABLE 31

TRENDS IN ACCREDITED FACULTY COMPENSATION: ADJUSTED FOR COST OF LIVING INCREASE
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87
Prof.	- 1.4%	+ 1.9%	+ 4.8%	+ 1.7%	+ 2.0%	+ 3.9%
Assoc.	- 1.6%	+ 1.9%	+ 3.9%	+ 0.5%	+ 2.0%	+ 3.0%
Ass't.	- 1.7%	0	+ 4.9%	+ 1.0%	+ 1.8%	+ 2.0%
Instr.	+ 1.0%	- 4.5%	+ 3.5%	- 0.6%	+ 0.6%	- 5.7%
All Avg .	- 1.5%	+ 1.7%	+ 4.2%	+ 1.6%	+ 2.0%	+ 4.3%

TABLE 32

TRENDS IN OTHER SCHOOL FACULTY COMPENSATION:
DOLLAR AMOUNTS
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87
Prof.	$25,908	$28,918	$31,121	$32,361	$33,098	$36,139	$33,533
Assoc.	24,691	27,244	27,084	29,778	29,876	33,185	31,070
Ass't.	20,593	23,550	25,140	26,761	26,865	28,143	29,445
Instr.	14,477	18,336	15,985	15,459	17,188	20,170	20,007
All Avg.	23,545	26,729	28,242	30,255	30,767	33,341	31,577

TABLE 33

TRENDS IN OTHER SCHOOL FACULTY COMPENSATION:
PERCENTAGE OF DOLLAR CHANGE
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87
Prof.	+11.6%	+ 7.6%	+ 4.0%	+ 2.3%	+ 9.2%	- 7.2%
Assoc.	+10.3%	- 0.6%	+ 9.9%	+ 0.3%	+11.1%	- 6.4%
Ass't.	+14.4%	+ 6.8%	+ 6.4%	+ 0.4%	+ 4.8%	+ 4.6%
Instr.	+26.7%	-12.8%	- 3.3%	+11.2%	+17.3%	- 0.8%
All Avg.	+13.5%	+ 5.7%	+ 7.1%	+ 1.7%	+ 8.4%	- 5.3%
Con.Price Indx.Chg.	+10.7%	+ 6.5%	+ 2.4%	+ 4.1%	+ 3.6%	+ 1.6%

TABLE 34

TRENDS IN OTHER SCHOOL FACULTY COMPENSATION:
ADJUSTED FOR COST OF LIVING INCREASE
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87
Prof.	+ 0.9%	+ 1.1%	+ 1.6%	- 1.8%	+ 5.6%	- 8.8%
Assoc.	- 0.4%	- 7.1%	+ 7.5%	- 3.8%	+ 7.5%	- 8.0%
Ass't.	+ 3.7%	+ 0.3%	+ 4.0%	- 3.7%	+ 1.2%	+ 3.0%
Instr.	+16.0%	-19.3%	- 5.7%	+ 7.1%	+13.7%	- 2.4%
All Avg.	2.8%	- 0.8%	+ 4.7%	- 2.4%	+ 4.8%	- 6.9%

+3.6% in compensation during 1986-87, indicating that they have enjoyed salary increases in excess of inflation for the past three years. Library staff in other candidate and associate schools decreased by -8%. Although library staff compensation is down -8% for non-accredited schools, the three year gain is 44.3%. The changing composition of this group with the advance of many to accredited status and the advent of new schools helps to account for the annual fluctuation.

TABLE 35

TRENDS IN LIBRARY STAFF COMPENSATION

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1982-83	1983-84		1984-85		1985-86		1986-87	
	Amount	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change
Accredited Schools	$23,425	$24,887	+6.2%	$26,422	+ 6.2%	$28,049	+ 6.2%	$29,072	+ 3.6%
Other Schools	18,197	17,150	-5.8%	$19,903	+16.0%	$26,915	+35.2%	$24,741	- 8.0%
C.P.I. Change			+2.4%		+ 4.1%		+ 3.6%		+ 1.6%

[TABLE 36]

Summary

The preceding tables provide compensation amounts and comparisons only across a few recent years. The Association of Theological Schools began to receive and publish these data in the 1969-70 academic year, a time when the excessive inflationary experiences of the 1970s had not yet begun. Hence a summary table reporting the situation with respect to compensation comparisons across those sixteen years may give the reader a better perspective on the economic condition of professional staff today, as contrasted with the base line year. Table 36 provides this information in summary fashion for administrative, faculty, and library staff in both accredited and other school categories. In that period the consumer price index has risen by 196.1%, a tremendous rate of growth. Professional employees in theological schools in every category suffered substantial losses during the years of high inflation. Now with salaries generally increasing over the past five years at a rate over the rate of inflation, most categories are closer to a level of comparability to the CPI index for 1969-70. The exception is the salaries of administrative personnel in accredited schools who are well below the sixteen year inflation rate. An exception in the other direction is the salary of library personnel in non-accredited schools who had by far the lowest salary in 1969-70 and whose salaries have commendably advanced beyond the inflation rate.

TABLE 36

SEVENTEEN-YEAR COMPARISONS IN COMPENSATION PATTERNS
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1969-70	1986-87	% Change
All Administrative Avg.			
Accredited Schools	$15,966	$45,238	+183.3%
Other Schools	12,314	35,811	+190.8%
All Faculty Avg.			
Accredited Schools	$14,248	$42,343	+197.2%
Other Schools	11,692	31,577	+170.1%
All Library Avg.			
Accredited Schools	$ 9,689	$29,072	+200.1%
Other Schools	7,926	24,741	+212.2%
Consumer Price Index Change:	July 1969	to July 1986	+197.4%
	CPI 110.3	CPI 328	

TABLE 37

FIVE-YEAR COMPARISON IN COMPENSATION PATTERNS
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1980-81	1986-87	% Change
All Administrative Avg.			
Accredited Schools	$30,986	$45,238	+ 46.0%
Other Schools	25,683	35,811	+ 39.4%
All Faculty Avg.			
Accredited Schools	$28,914	$42,343	+ 46.4%
Other Schools	23,545	31,577	+ 34.1%
All Library Avg.			
Accredited Schools	$19,863	$29,072	+ 46.4%
Other Schools	14,161	24,741	+ 74.7%
Consumer Price Index Change:	July 1980	to July 1985	+ 30.3%
	CPI 247.8	CPI 328	

[TABLE 37]

Table 37 supplements this information, by confining the data to the last six years. In this period the cumulative inflationary rate has been

+32.4%. The gains of the past six years exceed this growth. The poorest record during the five years was recorded for "other school" faculty.

Additional compensation growth in excess of inflation will be necessary to bring most salaries back to their 1969-70 relationship with the consumer price index. Nonetheless, with the exception of administrative staff in accredited schools and faculty in "other schools", salaries are moving closer to the level of comparability with 1969-70. Administrative staff salaries in accredited schools are still 7.7% short of comparability. In non-accredited schools, they fall 3.5% short of comparability. Faculty, however, in "other schools" (candidate-associate) fell 16% short of comparability.

FINANCES -- REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES

Tables AA-JJ provide the overall financial information for the ATS schools of theology for the academic year 1982-83. The reader can find these in the appendices. There are two sets of tables supplied. Each table includes the appropriate dollar amounts, the ratio of educational and general revenue/expenditure which that represents (stated as a percentage), and the calculated per student sum. As noted, the tables with the suffix -1 provide the student data on a "head count" basis. Those with a -2 suffix utilize the "full-time equivalency" (FTE) enrollment. In some groupings, especially where there are large numbers of part-time students, the per student costs will differ quite markedly. This information is provided this year for the sixth successive year, and tables in this and the preceding five Fact Books are parallel and may be used directly to arrive at comparisons, subject to the exception noted below.

The 1983-84 Fact Book explained at length (pp. 52-55) the salutary effects of a change in the instructions for the Annual Report Forms which has served to limit the instances of "double-counting" of student aid income. The reader is referred to those pages for a full explanation. The old procedure inflated the total revenue and yielded paper surpluses which did not exist in reality. The good effects of the change in procedure have been verified in the following years.

[TABLE 38]

Table 38 summarizes the total financial data reported again this year under the newer instructions. Please observe the footnote to the table. The change in reporting methodology no longer permits any claim of precise comparability with previous years. With the newer methodology, 1983-86 data are comparable to 1982-83 data, but these four years are no longer precisely comparable to previous years. The newer data, however, are more accurate than the data of earlier years. Table 38 reveals an increase of total revenue for 1985-86 of 5.9%, together with a rise in expenditure of 5.9%. The exceptionally small 1982-83 revenue increase (2.1%) probably reflects the correction for student aid income which had often been double counted as revenue in previous years.

The reader should not be misled by the $4.8 million dollar surplus. While at first glance it appears to be substantial, in fact it is just $24,683 per member school; only $124 per full-time equivalent student; even less, 85 per head count student. Stated in this manner, these are not particularly impressive surpluses, especially when compared with the fact that it cost $11,175 to provide education for each full-time student during 1985-86 in accredited member schools.

The data indicate a growing deficit in auxiliary enterprise expenditures during the past three years per FTE student. This deficit occurred only for the accredited schools and has grown from $60 per FTE in 1983-84 to $104 per FTE in 1985-86. Auxiliary enterprise as a category includes charges levied for food, housing, bookstore, etc. Management attention should be given to this trend lest it consitute a heavy drain on revenue.

TABLE 38

TRENDS IN TOTAL FINANCIAL DATA
(Includes All Schools)

Year	Total Revenues	Total Expenditures	Surplus/ Deficit
1968-69	$ 95,585,000	$ 97,345,000	$-1,760,000
1969-70	107,485,000	110,417,000	-2,932,000
1970-71	113,510,000	118,574,000	-5,064,000
1971-72	127,389,000	129,859,000	-2,470,000
1972-73	138,420,000	140,855,000	-2,435,000
1973-74	144,473,000	147,051,000	-2,578,000
1974-75	165,093,000	166,389,000	-1,296,000
1975-76	182,490,000	182,266,000	+ 224,000
1976-77	198,875,000	196,195,000	+2,680,000
1977-78	215,787,000	212,192,000	+3,595,000
1978-79	238,727,000	235,187,000	+3,540,000
1979-80	269,987,000	264,585,000	+5,402,000
1980-81	302,592,000	296,667,000	+5,925,000
1981-82	343,101,000	333,236,000	+9,865,000
1982-83*	350,164,000	344,041,000	+6,123,000
1983-84	378,156,000	373,293,000	+4,863,000
1984-85	407,597,000	402,969,000	+4,628,000
1985-86	431,698,000	426,860,000	+4,838,000

*NOTE: 1982-83 and subsequent data are not comparable to previous years. Consult the accompanying text for details.

[TABLE 39]

Table 39 provides some additional perspectives on this new reporting procedure. Here the total seminary enterprise data (as reported in the previous table) are presented on a revenue/expenditure per full-time student basis for the past three years. Note the percent of change rows at the bottom of the revenue and expenditure categories. The average increase in revenue last year of +5.9% was the same as the +5.9% increase in expenditures. Accredited schools, however, increased revenues by +7.3% and expenditures by +7.4%. Non-accredited schools increased revenues by +3.5% but held expenditures to a +2.0% growth.

TABLE 39
CHANGES IN FINANCIAL DATA PER FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT STUDENT

	1983-84		1984-85		1985-86	
	Accredited	Other	Accredited	Other	Accredited	Other
Revenue						
Tuition	$1,908	$2,243	$2,076	$2,362	$2,230	$2,413
Endowment	2,038	563	2,321	495	$2,381	$ 649
Gifts/Grants	3,631	3,778	3,837	3,574	$4,262	$3,939
Contrib. Serv.	264	504	261	333	$ 295	$ 386
Other	556	550	603	393	$ 628	$ 358
Subtotal	$8,398	$7,637	$9,098	$7,157	$9,795	$7,745
Student Aid	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aux. Enterprises	1,379	1,055	1,432	1,151	$1,504	$ 850
Total	$9,777	$8,692	$10,530	$8,308	$11,299	$8,595
% Change	+ 4.5%	+ 3.0%	+ 7.7%	- 4.4%	7.3%	+3.5%
Expenditures						
Administration	$2,354	$2,365	$2,590	$2,336	$2,897	$2,453
Instruction	3,715	3,447	3,979	3,136	$4,271	$3,319
Library	727	798	786	735	$ 833	$ 697
Mainten./Oper.	1,158	1,022	1,188	928	$1,244	$1,070
Subtotal	7,955	7,632	8,543	7,135	$9,244	$7,539
Student Aid	242	89	354	118	$ 323	$ 85
Aux. Enterprises	1,439	1,029	1,509	1,025	$1,608	$ 816
Total	$9,636	$8,750	$10,406	$8,278	$11,175	$8,440
% Change	+ 5.0%	+ 2.8%	+ 8.0%	- 5.4%	+7.4%	+2.0%

Note also the student aid rows for both. Student aid as a revenue category has been eliminated totally. The $647 per student in student aid within accredited schools during 1981-82 became zero in 1982-83 and thereafter. This does not mean that contributions designated for student aid disappeared. They continue as in the past. However, they are now reported in terms of source: endowment proceeds, gifts, or grants. This makes student aid income parallel to all other income, designated and otherwise. The student aid expenditure line reveals the extent by which some member institutions were unable to comply with the new reporting. $323 per student (in accredited schools) and $85 per student (in the other schools) could not be subjected to the netting process used by most institutions.

The reader will also want to examine the revenue/expenditure totals for both the accredited and the non-accredited schools. The surplus/deficit per FTE student for accredited schools was: +$141 for 1983-84; +$123 for 1984-85; +$124 for 1985-86. For non-accredited schools the surplus/deficit was: -$58 for 1983-84; +$30 for 1984-85; +$155 for 1985-86.

Of significance for strategic planning are the percentages of the several line items of revenue/expenditures in relation to the Educational and General totals. For accredited schools in 1985-86, tuition was 23% of revenue; for "other" it was 31%. Endowment for accredited schools accounted for 24% of revenue; for "other" it was 8.4%. Gifts and grants for accredited schools were 44% of revenue; for other schools, 51%.

Administrative costs for accredited schools were 31% of expenditures; for "other" 33%. Instructional costs were 46% of expenditures; for "others" 44%. Library costs for accredited schools were 9% of educational and general expenditures; for other schools 9.2%

One final observation and explanation from last year's Fact Book bears repeating. "The discerning reader will detect a substantial increase in educational and general revenue in the 1983-84 Fact Book when compared with earlier editions. One must not be misled by this increase, since it is more apparent than real. Previously the Association segregated student aid outside the educational and general category, both on the revenue and expenditure side. This has been eliminated, but only as an item of revenue. Hence revenue designated as student aid now appears within educational and general. It continues to be excluded from that category of expenditure, an arbitrary decision of the Association related to its procedures for assessing dues. Hence, if one wants to understand the full financial picture of a seminary, total revenues must be compared with total expenditures. One can no longer draw conclusions regarding fiscal health merely by examining educational and general revenue and expenditures."

Full details on all of these matters are available in the appendices, Tables AA-1 through JJ-2. As noted they must be read with care when compared with the same tables in previous Fact Books.

Gifts and Grants Income

This is the fourth year in which Gift and Grant Income has been collected on the D-1 Forms. This is the third year in which the tables WW-1 through WW-7 have been published to provide detailed information on sources of gift income. The number of schools reporting on this category of income continues to grow year by year from 169 in 1984 to 183 in 1985 and 192 in 1986. The distribution of gifts and grants according to the several categories listed in the forms has also been improving regularly. For the first time we are able to distinguish stable recording in a good number of the categories and a basis for noting trends. With data from 192 of 201 schools submitting Annual Report Forms we have an adequate representation. Trends will be more rapidly determined in the data for specific denominational groupings of schools where development directors have common sources of income and procedures for reporting.

A few comparisons may be in order. On Table WW-1 the average size of endowment grew some +15.4% during the past year with 165 schools reporting. In 1985 only 150 reported on this category. In the same Table income from the Annual Fund was down -6.2%, with 138 schools reporting, up from 124 in 1985.

The changes in annual income from denominational sources is also of interest. National bodies are by far the greatest source of income. Following are regional groups and far lesser is income from local church bodies. Average income from national denominational bodies was up +7.5%. Average income from Regional groups was up +9.2%. Average income from local church bodies was down -2.4%.

APPENDICES

TABLE A

INDEX TO CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOOLS

CODE CLASSIFICATION

University Relationship
U=Integral
I=Independent

Cluster Affiliation
C=Member
I=Non-Member

Racial Character
B=Primarily Black
W=Primarily White

Region
Canada
New England
Mid East
Great Lakes
Plains
Southeast
Southwest/Mountain
Far West

Denomination
Roman Catholic-Canada
United Canada
American Baptist
Southern Baptist
Christian Church
Lutheran (LCA/ALC/AELC)
United Methodist
Presbyterian U.S.A.
Episcopal
Roman Catholic-U.S.
United Church of Christ
Inter/Nondenominational
Other

ACCREDITED	Enrollment [Head Count] 1985	1986	University	Cluster	Race	Region	Denomination
Acadia Divinity College	115	127	I	I	W	Can.	Other
American Baptist Seminary of the West	127	115	I	C	W	Far West	Am. Baptist
Anderson College School of Theology	176	158	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Andover Newton Theological School	449	417	I	C	W	N.E.	Un. Ch. Christ
Aquinas Institute School of Theology	69	70	I	C	W	Pl.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Asbury Theological Seminmary	726	765	I	C	W	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Ashland Theological Seminary	424	412	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Athenaeum of Ohio	163	242	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
Atlantic School of Theology	153	149	I	I	W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary	202	236	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	Pres. U.S.A.
Bangor Theological Seminary	123	125	I	I	W	N.E.	Un. Ch. Christ
Bethany Theological Seminary	128	117	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Bethel Theological Seminary	504	507	I	I	W	Pl.	Other
Boston University School of Theology	454	585	U	C	W	N.E.	Un. Meth.
Brite Divinity School	231	219	U	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	Christ. Ch.
Calvin Theological Seminary	235	238	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Candler School of Theology	772	723	U	C	W	S.E.	Un. Meth.
Catholic Theological Union	290	313	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
Catholic University of America Department of Theology	301	291	U	C	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Central Baptist Theological Seminary	135	145	I	I	W	Pl.	Am. Baptist
Chicago Theological Seminary	151	154	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Un. Ch. Christ
Christ Seminary - Seminex	102	87	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Lutheran
Christ The King Seminary	135	108	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Christian Theological Seminary	359	336	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Christ. Ch.
Church Divinity School of the Pacific	102	103	I	C	W	Far West	Episc.
(Claremont) School of Theology	372	341	I	I	W	Far West	Un. Meth.
Colgate Rochester/Bexley Hall/Crozer	231	221	I	C	W	M.E.	Am. Baptist
Columbia Graduate School of Bible and Missions	348	353	I	I	W	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Columbia Theological Seminary	485	519	I	C	W	S.E.	Pres. U.S.A.
Concordia Seminary (St. Louis, MO)	578	509	I	C	W	Pl.	Other
Concordia Theological Seminary (IN)	538	532	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Covenant Theological Seminary	150	143	I	C	W	Pl.	Other
Denver Conservative Baptist Theological Seminary	558	558	I	I	W	S.W./Mtn.	Other

CODE CLASSIFICATION

TABLE A

(Cont.)

INDEX OF CLASSIFICATION

OF SCHOOLS

University Relationship
U=Integral
I=Independent

Cluster Affiliation
C=Member
I=Non-Member

Racial Character
B=Primarily Black
W=Primarily White

Region
Canada
New England
Mid East
Great Lakes
Plains
Southeast
Southwest/Mountain
Far West

Denomination
Roman Catholic-Canada
United Canada
American Baptist
Southern Baptist
Christian Church
Lutheran (LCA/ALC/AELC)
United Methodist
Presbyterian U.S.A.
Episcopal
Roman Catholic-U.S.
United Church of Christ
Inter/Nondenominational
Other

ACCREDITED	Enrollment [Head Count] 1985	1986	University	Cluster	Race	Region	Denomination
DeSales School of Theology	26	27	I	C	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Dominican House of Studies	43	50	I	C	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Dominican School of Philosophy & Theology	78	84	I	C	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.
Drew University Theological School	679	645	I	I	W	M.E.	Un. Meth.
Duke University Divinity School	420	444	U	I	W	S.E.	Un. Meth.
Earlham School of Religion	62	58	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary	370	383	I	I	W	M.E.	Am. Baptist
Eastern Mennonite Seminary	76	85	I	I	W	S.E.	Other
Eden Theological Seminary	203	172	I	C	W	Pl.	Un. Ch.Christ
Emmanuel College of Victoria University	210	251	U	C	W	Can.	Un. Can.
Emmanuel School of Religion	142	136	I	I	W	S.E.	Other
Episcopal Divinity School	130	124	I	C	W	N.E.	Episc.
Episcopal Theological Seminary of the Southwest	91	59	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	Episc.
Erskine Theological Seminary	134	154	I	C	W	S.E.	Other
Evangelical Seminary Puerto Rico	168	149	I	I	W	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Franciscan School of Theology	116	113	I	C	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.
Fuller Theological Seminary	2,809	2,825	I	I	W	Far West	Inter/Nondenom.
Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary	332	336	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Un. Meth.
General Theological Seminary	153	143	I	I	W	M.E.	Episc.
Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary	890	849	I	I	W	Far West	So. Bapt.
Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary	864	844	I	C	W	N.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Goshen Biblical Seminary	130	123	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Graduate Theological Union	388	370	I	C	W	Far West	Inter/Nondenom.
Hartford Seminary	143	147	I	I	W	N.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Harvard Divinity School	474	457	U	C	W	N.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Holy Cross Orthodox Theological School	90	96	I	C	W	N.E.	Other
Howard University Divinity School	175	192	U	C	B	M.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Huron College Faculty of Theology	66	55	I	I	W	Can.	Other
Iliff School of Theology	358	318	I	I	W	S.W./Mtn.	Un. Meth.
Immaculate Conception Seminary (NJ)	158	199	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Interdenominational Theological Center	304	305	I	C	B	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Jesuit School of Theology at Berkeley	161	157	I	C	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.

TABLE A

(Cont.)

INDEX OF CLASSIFICATION

OF SCHOOLS

CODE CLASSIFICATION

University Relationship
U=Integral
I=Independent

Cluster Affiliation
C=Member
I=Non-Member

Racial Character
B=Primarily Black
W=Primarily White

Region
Canada
New England
Mid East
Great Lakes
Plains
Southeast
Southwest/Mountain
Far West

Denomination
Roman Catholic-Canada
United Canada
American Baptist
Southern Baptist
Christian Church
Lutheran (LCA/ALC/AELC)
United Methodist
Presbyterian U.S.A.
Episcopal
Roman Catholic-U.S.
United Church of Christ
Inter/Nondenominational
Other

ACCREDITED	Enrollment [Head Count] 1985	1986	University	Cluster	Race	Region	Denomination
Kenrick Seminary	73	70	I	C	W	Pl.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Knox College	145	142	I	C	W	Can.	Other
Lancaster Theological Seminary	254	248	I	I	W	M.E.	Un. Ch. Christ
Lexington Theological Seminary	185	166	I	C	W	S.E.	Christ. Ch.
Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary	216	188	I	C	W	S.E.	Pres. U.S.A.
Luther Northwestern Theological Seminary	771	749	I	C	W	Pl.	Lutheran
Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago	321	316	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Lutheran
Lutheran Theological Seminary at Gettysburg	243	288	I	C	W	M.E.	Lutheran
Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia	259	263	I	I	W	M.E.	Lutheran
Lutheran Theological Seminary (Sask.)	123	106	I	I	W	Can.	Other
Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary	178	169	I	I	W	S.E.	Lutheran
Mary Immaculate Seminary	49	42	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Maryknoll Seminary	90	99	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
McCormick Theological Seminary	539	594	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Pres. U.S.A.
McGill University Faculty of Religious Studies	175	160	U	I	W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
McMaster Divinity College	122	111	U	I	W	Can.	Other
Meadville/Lombard Theological School	36	30	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Memphis Theological Seminary	167	152	I	I	W	S.E.	Other
Mennonite Biblical Seminary	85	104	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Mennonite Brethren Biblical Seminary	119	121	I	I	W	Far West	Other
Methodist Theological School in Ohio	245	233	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Un. Meth.
Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	583	547	I	I	W	Pl.	So. Baptist
Moravian Theological Seminary	66	68	I	I	W	M.E.	Other
Mount Angel Seminary	68	80	I	I	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.
Nashotah House	73	85	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Episc.
Nazarene Theological Seminary	457	462	I	I	W	Pl.	Other
New Brunswick Theological Seminary	132	159	I	I	W	M.E.	Other
New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary	1,896	1,899	I	I	W	S.E.	So. Baptist

TABLE A

(Cont.)

INDEX OF CLASSIFICATION

OF SCHOOLS

CODE CLASSIFICATION

University Relationship
U=Integral
I=Independent

Cluster Affiliation
C=Member
I=Non-Member

Racial Character
B=Primarily Black
W=Primarily White

Region
Canada
New England
Mid East
Great Lakes
Plains
Southeast
Southwest/Mountain
Far West

Denomination
Roman Catholic-Canada
United Canada
American Baptist
Southern Baptist
Christian Church
Lutheran (LCA/ALC/AELC)
United Methodist
Presbyterian U.S.A.
Episcopal
Roman Catholic-U.S.
United Church of Christ
Inter/Nondenominational
Other

ACCREDITED	Enrollment [Head Count] 1985	1986	University	Cluster	Race	Region	Denomination
New York Theological Seminary	240	195	I	I	W	M.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
North American Baptist Seminary	133	151	I	I	W	Pl.	Other
Northern Baptist Theological Seminary	204	215	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Am. Baptist
North Park Theological Seminary	159	150	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Notre Dame Seminary (LA)	104	94	I	I	W	S.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Oblate College (D.C.)	41	43	I	C	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Oblate School of Theology	114	139	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Oral Roberts University School of Theology	282	343	I	I	W	S.W./Mtn.	Inter/Nondenom.
Pacific Lutheran Theological Seminary	166	134	I	C	W	Far West	Lutheran
Pacific School of Religion	232	221	I	C	W	Far West	Un. Ch. Christ
Perkins School of Theology	507	479	U	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	Un. Meth.
Phillips University Graduate Seminary	129	116	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	Christ. Ch.
Pittsburgh Theological Seminary	425	395	I	I	W	M.E.	Pres. U.S.A.
Pontifical College Josephinum	77	80	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
Pope John XXIII National Seminary	58	53	I	I	W	N.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Presbyterian School of Christian Education	138	132	I	C	W	S.E.	Pres. U.S.A.
Princeton Theological Seminary	854	849	I	I	W	M.E.	Pres. U.S.A
Queen's Theological College	100	98	I	I	W	Can.	Un. Can.
Reformed Theological Seminary	342	351	I	I	W	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Regent College	382	430	I	I	W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
Regis College	140	152	I	C	W	Can.	R.C.-Can.
Sacred Heart School of Theology	106	98	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Augustine's Seminary	61	58	I	C	W	Can.	R.C.-Can.
St. Bernard's Institute	86	91	I	C	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Charles Borromeo Seminary	176	204	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Francis Seminary (WI)	88	88	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. John's Provincial Seminary (MI)	175	103	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. John's Seminary (CA)	135	92	I	I	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. John's Seminary (MA)	111	118	I	C	W	N.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. John's Seminary University School of Theology	108	110	I	I	W	Pl.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Joseph's Seminary	173	235	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.

CODE CLASSIFICATION

University Relationship
U=Integral
I=Independent

Cluster Affiliation
C=Member
I=Non-Member

Racial Character
B=Primarily Black
W=Primarily White

Region
Canada
New England
Mid East
Great Lakes
Plains
Southeast
Southwest/ Mountain
Far West

Denomination
Roman Catholic-Canada
United Canada
American Baptist
Southern Baptist
Christian Church
Lutheran (LCA/ALC/AELC)
United Methodist
Presbyterian U.S.A.
Episcopal
Roman Catholic-U.S.
United Church of Christ
Inter/Nondenominational
Other

TABLE A

(Cont.)

INDEX OF CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOOLS

ACCREDITED	Enrollment [Head Count] 1985	1986	University	Cluster	Race	Region	Denomination
St. Mary's Seminary and University	491	423	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Meinrad School of Theology	151	124	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Patrick's Seminary	82	80	I	I	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.
Saint Paul School of Theology Methodist	274	242	I	I	W	Pl.	Un. Meth.
St. Paul Seminary (MN)	88	143	I	I	W	Pl.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Peter's Seminary	86	107	I	I	W	Can.	R.C.-Can.
St. Thomas Seminary	118	126	I	I	W	S.W. Mt.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Vincent dePaul Regional Seminary	104	98	I	I	W	S.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Vincent Seminary	55	60	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Vladimir's Orthodox Theological Seminary	80	100	I	I	W	M.E.	Other
San Francisco Theological Seminary	921	836	I	C	W	Far West	Pres. U.S.A.
Scarritt Graduate School	109	102	I	I	W	S.E.	Un. Meth.
Seabury-Western Theological Seminary	71	84	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Episc.
Seminary of the Immaculate Conception	176	183	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Seventh-Day Adventist Theological Seminary	450	464	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary	1,098	1,099	I	I	W	S.E.	So. Baptist
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	2,316	2,245	I	C	W	S.E.	So. Baptist
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	4,375	4,146	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	So. Baptist
Starr King School for the Ministry	52	49	I	C	W	Far West	Other
Talbot Theological Seminary	744	571	I	I	W	Far West	Inter/Nondenom.
Toronto School of Theology	-	-	I	C	W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
Trinity College Faculty of Divinity	132	132	U	C	W	Can.	Other
Trinity Episcopal School for Ministry	125	116	I	I	W	M.E.	Epis.
Trinity Evangelical Divinity School	1,039	1,081	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Trinity Lutheran Seminary	289	274	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Lutheran
Union Theological Seminary (NY)	370	388	I	I	W	M.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Union Theological Seminary in Virginia	281	252	I	C	W	S.E.	Pres. U.S.A.
United Theological Seminary	289	307	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Un. Meth.
United Theological Seminary of the Twin Cities	204	186	I	C	W	Pl.	Un. Ch. Christ
University of Chicago Divinity School	260	273	U	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Inter/Nondenom.

TABLE A

(Cont.)

INDEX OF CLASSIFICATION

OF SCHOOLS

CODE CLASSIFICATION

University Relationship
U=Integral
I=Independent

Cluster Affiliation
C=Member
I=Non-Member

Racial Character
B=Primarily Black
W=Primarily White

Region
Canada
New England
Mid East
Great Lakes
Plains
Southeast
Southwest/Mountain
Far West

Denomination
Roman Catholic-Canada
United Canada
American Baptist
Southern Baptist
Christian Church
Lutheran (LCA/ALC/AELC)
United Methodist
Presbyterian U.S.A.
Episcopal
Roman Catholic-U.S.
United Church of Christ
Inter/Nondenominational
Other

ACCREDITED	Enrollment [Head Count] 1985	1986	University	Cluster	Race	Region	Denomination
University of Dubuque Theological Seminary	170	176	I	C	W	Pl.	Pres. U.S.A.
University of Notre Dame Department of Theology	171	161	U	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
University of St. Mary of the Lake Mundelein Seminary	227	229	I	I	W.	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
University of St. Michael's College Faculty of Theology	324	335	I	C	W	Can.	R.C.-Can.
University of the South School of Theology	154	162	I	I	W	S.E.	Episc.
Vancouver School of Theology	113	126	I	I	W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
Vanderbilt University Divinity School	262	281	U	I	W	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
(Virginia) Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary	229	231	I	C	W	S.E.	Episc.
Virginia Union University School of Theology	135	117	I	C	B	S.E.	Am. Baptist
Wartburg Theological Seminary	248	231	I	C	W	Pl.	Lutheran
Washington Theological Union	325	352	I	C	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Waterloo Lutheran Seminary	127	130	I	I	W	Can.	Lutheran
Wesley Theological Seminary	370	358	I	C	W	M.E.	Un. Meth.
Western Evangelical Seminary	145	173	I	I	W	Far West	Inter/Nondenom.
Western Theological Seminary	180	175	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Westminster Theological Seminary	499	534			W	M.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Weston School of Theology	181	174	I	C	W	N.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Wycliffe College	111	119	I	C	W	Can.	Other
Yale University Divinity School/Berkeley	510	458	U	I	W	N.E.	Inter/Nondenom.

TABLE A

(Cont.)

INDEX OF CLASSIFICATION

OF SCHOOLS

CODE CLASSIFICATION

University Relationship
U=Integral
I=Independent

Cluster Affiliation
C=Member
I=Non-Member

Racial Character
B=Primarily Black
W=Primarily White

Region
Canada
New England
Mid East
Great Lakes
Plains
Southeast
Southwest/Mountain
Far West

Denomination
Roman Catholic-Canada
United Canada
American Baptist
Southern Baptist
Christian Church
Lutheran (LCA/ALC/AELC)
United Methodist
Presbyterian U.S.A.
Episcopal
Roman Catholic-U.S.
United Church of Christ
Inter/Nondenominational
Other

CANDIDATES FOR ACCREDITED MEMBERSHIP	Enrollment [Head Count] 1985	Enrollment [Head Count] 1986	University	Cluster	Race	Region	Denomination
Alliance Theological Seminary	312	247	I	I	W	M.E.	Other
Evangelical School of Theology	71	80	I	I	W	M.E.	Other
Joint Board of Theological Colleges	22	18			W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
Mt. St. Mary's Seminary (MD)	171	157	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Ontario Theological Seminary	133	356	I	I	W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
ASSOCIATE							
Assemblies of God Graduate School	265	310	I	I	W	Plains	Other
Azusa Pacific University Graduate School of Theology		76	I	I	W	Far West	Inter/Nondenom.
Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary	88	85	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	Other
Canadian Theological Seminary	133	124	I	I	W	Can.	Other
Church Of God School of Theology		171	I	I	W	S.E.	Other
Cincinnati Christian Seminary	322	277	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Harding Graduate School of Religion		194	I	I	W	S.E.	Other
Hood Theological Seminary	41	35	I	I	B	S.E.	Other
Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary	252	277	I	I	W	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Lincoln Christian Semnary	161	157	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Newman Theological College	130	136	I	I	W	Can.	R.C.-Can.
Payne Theological Seminary	18	9	I	C	B	Gt. Lakes	Other
Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary		84	I	I	W.	M.E.	Other
St. Andrew's College	60	57	I	I	W	Can.	Un. Canada
St. Anthony-on-Hudson Seminary	50	38	I	I	W	Can.	R.C.-Can.
St. Stephen's College	92	90	I	I	W	Can.	Un. Canada
SS. Cyril & Methodius Seminary	77	53	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
Shaw Divinity School		104			B	S.E.	Other
Swedenborg School of Religion	14	10	I	I	W	N.E.	Other
University of St. Thomas	73	76	I	C	W	S.W./Mt.	R.C.-U.S.A.
University of Winnipeg Faculty of Theology	120	127	I	I	W	Can.	Un. Canada
Wesley Biblical Seminary		68	I	I	W	S.E.	Other
Winebrenner Theological Seminary	49	55	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other

TABLE B-1

ENROLLMENT TRENDS OF MEMBER SCHOOLS (HEAD COUNT)

1960-1986

Data in the table are presented for selected years between 1960 and 1986. Where the first year of membership falls between those listed in the table, it is indicated by the year. Enrollment figures are head count.

Accredited Schools

School	1960	1964	1968	1972	1976	1980	1985	1986
Acadia	'62- 22	19	31	42	62	99	115	127
Am. Bapt. of West[1]	210	171	171	185	77	189	127	115
Anderson	78	61	82	75	151	169	176	158
Andover Newton	249	336	410	462	489	463	449	417
Aquinas		'66-189	197	137	154	111	69	70
Asbury	242	264	405	443	597	742	726	765
Ashland		'66- 41	43	111	239	378	424	412
Athenaeum of Ohio[2]			'69-191	128	165	65	163	242
Atlantic[3]	62	53	55	94	155	149	153	149
Austin	139	147	112	94	152	149	202	236
Bangor	93	111	114	123	141	94	123	125
Bethany	95	66	80	59	104	137	128	117
Bethel	110	103	207	217	399	443	504	507
Boston	406	348	372	293	288	486	454	585
Brite	148	156	148	202	216	220	231	219
Calvin	106	174	210	153	220	190	235	238
Candler	452	470	476	491	666	608	772	723
Cath. Theol. Union			'69-119	145	197	260	290	313
Catholic Univ.			'71-213	224	232	323	301	291

School	1960	1964	1968	1972	1976	1982	1985	1986
Central Baptist	59	53	45	65	82	106	135	145
Chicago	135	114	175	123	126	138	151	154
Christ Sem.-Seminex				'75-388	336	204	102	87
Christ The King				'75-121	113	121	135	108
Christian	254	214	229	262	289	306	359	336
C.D.S.P.	150	108	89	82	106	104	102	103
Claremont	136	239	276	360	381	360	372	341
Colgate/Bexley/ Crozer[4]	268	323	301	224	183	211	231	221
Columbia Graduate							348	353
Columbia T.S. (GA)	219	251	204	159	240	320	485	519
Concordia (MO)	462	672	671	766	355	724	578	509
Concordia (IN)		354	398	374	419	571	538	532
Covenant						160	150	143
Denver Con. Baptist	'62- 96	101	141	175	294	398	558	558
DeSales				32	60	24	26	27
Dominican House (DC)				34	50	33	43	50
Dominican School (CA)				'73- 43	52	73	78	84
Drew	282	365	216	224	348	705	679	645
Duke	306	298	328	318	394	432	420	444
Earlham			'69- 46	55	60	91	62	58
Eastern Baptist	192	178	180	183	229	261	370	383
Eastern Mennonite			'71-70	40	64	83	76	85
Eden	135	144	161	238	203	190	203	172
Emmanuel (Canada)	178	153	105	110	167	210	210	251
Emmanuel (TN)			'70-102	109	144	151	142	136
Episc. Div. Sch.[5]	192	203	219	185	165	119	130	124

School	1960	1964	1968	1972	1976	1980	1985	1986
E.T.S.S.W.	64	28	42	43	71	76	91	59
Erskine	49	27	26	23	45	80	134	154
Evang. Puerto Rico	33	45	61	47	103	122	168	149
Franciscan			'71- 49	32	50	129	116	113
Fuller [6]	284	265	354	484	1,551	2,434	2,809	2,825
Garrett-Evangel.[7]	619	504	475	434	325	324	332	336
General	208	207	168	137	144	186	153	143
Golden Gate	308	257	294	278	395	587	890	849
Gordon-Conwell[8]	133	152	291	466	622	693	864	844
Goshen	55	55	52	54	113	136	130	123
G.T.U.		'67-116	135	251	314	363	388	370
Hartford	89	161	249	138	47	125	143	147
Harvard	246	251	306	335	419	386	474	457
Holy Cross			35	45	59	94	90	96
Howard	75	53	76	87	80	135	175	192
Huron	33	32	23	26	35	43	66	55
Iliff	130	124	118	196	285	359	358	318
Immac. Conception (NJ)			'70-155	150	204	193	158	199
I.T.C.	115	104	114	173	227	284	304	305
Jesuit - Berkeley			79	113	272	247	161	157
Kenrick			'71-104	118	124	131	73	70
Knox	69	78	68	93	111	107	145	142
Lancaster	121	103	124	117	223	239	254	248
Lexington	144	130	94	110	119	161	185	166
Louisville	159	154	144	160	230	237	216	188

School	1960	1964	1968	1972	1976	1980	1985	1986
Luther Northwestern[9]	542	560	723	711	760	880	771	749
Lutheran (Chicago)[10]	451	392	296	219	275	289	321	316
Lutheran (Gettysburg)	214	172	203	202	247	244	243	288
Lutheran (Phila.)	248	303	208	137	197	217	259	263
Lutheran (Sask.)		'66- 30	31	69	68	103	123	106
Lutheran Southern	83	127	154	138	158	167	178	169
Mary Immaculate			'69- 53	56	62	42	49	42
Maryknoll		'66-152	102	91	175	240	90	99
McCormick	292	208	240	172	526	618	539	594
McGill	72	70	118	113	135	139	175	160
McMaster	43	35	30	24	63	67	122	111
Meadville/Lombard	27	28	27	27	37	32	36	30
Memphis	51	49	54	68	121	147	167	152
Mennonite Biblical	54	57	40	49	68	70	85	104
Mennonite Brethren			'70- 49	64	99	141	119	121
Methodist (OH)		161	153	261	252	263	245	233
Midwestern Bapt.	'62-238	154	217	260	356	397	583	547
Moravian	39	32	33	46	60	61	66	68
Mount Angel			'70- 38	36	50	52	68	80
Nashotah	102	95	75	105	92	78	73	85
Nazarene	159	158	283	292	456	499	457	462
New Brunswick	64	52	35	46	72	112	132	159
New Orleans	485	442	691	598	906	1,242	1,896	1,899
New York	133	89	140	116	155	208	240	195
No. American Bapt.	40	31	45	55	138	155	133	151

School	1960	1964	1968	1972	1976	1980	1985	1986
Northern Baptist	88	89	45	53	143	193	204	215
North Park	52	64	80	77	144	153	159	150
Notre Dame (LA)			117	185	87	67	104	94
Oblate (D.C.)				40	20	15	41	43
Oblate (TX)			'70- 54	64	96	87	114	139
Oral Roberts					'78-192	204	282	343
Pacific Luth.	86	90	110	98	136	179	166	134
P.S.R.	139	155	170	163	195	215	232	221
Perkins	379	328	390	351	459	438	507	479
Phillips	127	106	112	121	178	139	129	116
Pittsburgh	258	251	278	337	313	282	425	395
Pont. Josephinum			117	101	93	89	77	80
Pope John XXIII			'69- 53	74	50	52	58	53
Presby. C.E.		'65-127	125	96	106	106	138	132
Princeton	422	506	640	627	857	810	854	849
Queen's	49	57	40	41	87	109	100	98
Reformed			'70- 83	125	264	255	342	351
Regent					'78-109	362	382	430
Regis			86	104	73	88	140	152
Sacred Heart				70	97	119	106	98
St. Augustine's			'70- 61	90	62	59	61	58
St. Bernard's			124	111	118	79	86	91
St. Charles Borromeo			'69-180	419	179	191	176	204
St. Francis (WI)			'69-130	163	116	85	88	88
St. John's Prov.			182	120	120	161	174	103
St. John's (CA)			'71-121	104	102	121	135	92
St. John's (MA)			205	172	144	100	111	118

School	1960	1964	1968	1972	1976	1980	1985	1985
St. John's (MN)			67	92	72	162	108	110
St. Joseph's			'69- 67	64	77	69	173	235
St. Mary (OH)			'69-111	146	82	64	95	106
St. Mary's (MD)			282	334	167	391	491	423
St. Meinrad		'67-152	104	160	169	162	151	124
St. Patrick's			'69-139	169	85	79	82	80
Saint Paul (MO)	'62-159	166	186	142	171	152	274	242
St. Paul (MN)			'71-115	102	132	107	88	143
St. Peter's				'74- 59	74	95	86	107
St. Thomas[11]			68	87	104	125	118	126
St. Vincent de Paul			48	32	65	99	104	98
St. Vincent		'67- 75	101	56	59	50	55	60
St. Vladimir's		'66- 89	93	75	81	77	80	100
San Francisco	211	283	423	587	903	962	921	836
Scarritt						'82- 91	109	102
Seabury-Western	72	107	85	67	82	67	71	84
Sem. Immac. Conc.(NY)			'69-127	114	236	324	176	183
Seventh-day	123	190	270	301	381	375	450	464
Southeastern Bapt.	700	555	582	581	896	1,055	1,097	1,099
Southern Bapt.	844	860	1,077	1,106	1,917	2,068	2,316	2,245
Southwestern Bapt.	1,173	1,036	1,735	2,019	3,202	3,684	4,375	4,146
Starr King	29	20	27	41	44	52	52	49
Talbot			160	241	544	720	744	571
Toronto[12]					0	0	0	0
Trinity (Canada)	51	68	42	56	78	103	132	132
Trinity Episcopal					'79- 58	71	125	116

School	1960	1964	1968	1972	1976	1980	1985	1986
Trinity Evang.		'66-310	434	525	632	833	1,039	1,081
Trinity Lutheran[13]	296	338	370	316	318	289	289	274
Union (NY)	632	617	665	452	410	385	379	388
Union (VA)	242	207	348	288	291	265	281	252
United (OH)	179	167	190	247	270	265	289	307
United (MN)	'62- 47	80	122	122	212	193	204	186
Univ. Chicago Div.	221	302	431	237	283	249	260	273
Univ. Dubuque	143	191	226	86	148	203	170	176
Univ. Notre Dame (IN)				'74- 91	180	131	171	161
Univ. St. Mary of the Lake Mundelein Seminary			'70- 178	179	150	136	227	229
Univ. St. Michael's			'69- 72	133	221	386	324	335
Univ. South[14]	86	74	60	60	140	124	154	162
Vancouver[15]	40	83	91	53	76	126	113	126
Vanderbilt	168	154	256	270	362	293	262	281
Virginia (Episc.)	189	185	180	172	211	180	229	231
Virginia Union	23	25	32	26	47	87	135	117
Wartburg	201	202	224	203	296	237	248	231
Washington Theo. Union			'69-277	275	196	281	325	352
Waterloo Lutheran		32	38	55	72	93	127	130
Wesley	219	239	262	310	333	314	370	358
Western Evang.		'66- 60	70	90	169	146	145	173
Western (MI)	86	107	153	115	129	117	180	175
Westminster							499	534
Weston		'66- 79	88	114	178	190	181	174
Wycliffe	56	43	46	61	88	73	111	119
Yale/Berkeley[16]	506	481	537	427	501	473	500	458

Candidates for Accredited Membership

School	1960	1964	1968	1972	1976	1980	1985	1986
Alliance					'79- 99	150	312	247
Evangelical (PA)			'70-43	41	69	80	71	80
Joint Board (CAN)							22	18
Mt. St. Mary's (MD)[17]						'82-169	171	157
Ontario Theo. Seminary							341	356

Associate Members

Assem. of God Grad. School						'82-206	265	310
Azusa Pacific								76
Baptist Missionary Ass'n.			'71- 26	25	54	46	88	85
Canadian Theol. Seminary[18]						'82-130	133	124
Church of God								171
Cincinnati Christian					126	147	322	277
Harding Graduate School of Religion[18]								194
Hood	22	49	24	37	77	96	41	35
Liberty Baptist						'81-185	252	277
Lincoln Christian			'71-160	13	195	175	161	157
Newman			'71-126	148	156	179	130	136
Payne	9	18	21	31	28	30	18	9
Reformed Presbyterian								84
St. Andrew's				16	38	46	60	57
St. Anthony-on-Hudson					'78- 47	41	50	38
St. Stephen's	22	18	17	0	15	26	92	90

School	1960	1964	1968	1972	1976	1980	1985	1986
SS. Cyril/Methodius			'71- 55	50	113	118	77	53
Shaw Divinity								104
Swedenborg	5	8	4	11	9	10	14	10
Univ. St. Thomas (TX)			'70-228	65	42	49	73	76
Univ. Winnipeg	26	17	41	26	44	69	120	127
Wesley Biblical								68
Winebrenner		'66- 25	24	23	46	28	49	55

FOOTNOTES

[1] Data for this school are the combined totals for the Covina and Berkeley campuses prior to 1975.

[2] This institution appears in editions prior to 1983-84 as Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West.

[3] Data prior to 1972 are those of Pine Hill, one of the institutions merging to form the Atlantic School of Theology.

[4] Pre-1970 data are combined totals of prior institutions.

[5] Pre-1974 data are combined totals of prior institutions.

[6] Fuller's total enrollment includes students in the School of Psychology which ATS does not accredit.

[7] Pre-1974 data are the combined totals of the two prior institutions.

[8] The 1968 enrollment figure is the combined totals for the two prior institutions.

[9] Pre-1982 data are the combined totals of prior institutions.

[10] Pre-1968 data are combined totals of prior institutions.

[11] 1984 enrollment figures include students transferred to St. Thomas with the closing of DeAndreis.

[12] The Toronto School of Theology is the coordinating agency for seven theological schools. All student registrations appear in the data supplied by the individual institutions.

[13] Pre-1978 data are combined totals of prior institutions.

[14] In 1983 the University of the South also enrolled several hundred nondegree extension students who are not included in the Fact Book data.

[15] Data prior to 1971 are the combined totals of the two schools which united to form Vancouver.

[16] Enrollment data are the combined totals of Yale and Berkeley prior to 1971.

[17] These institutions received Accredited status January 1987. In this edition of the Fact Book, data from their fall 1986 reports are included with the Candidate status group.

[18] These instituions received Candidate status January 1987.

TABLE B-2

Enrollment by Individual Degree Programs

Note: Person count and full time equivalent enrollment by separate degree programs are reported in the following tables for Fall 1985 and Fall 1986 years. FTE appears in parentheses. Nomenclature for the two-year degrees varies considerably. Hence some common abbreviations have been used, regardless of actual degree title: M.R.E. for religious education: MAR/MTS/MA for others.

Accredited Schools

Acadia Divinity College

	1985	(FTE)	1986	(FTE)
M.R.E.	8	(8)	10	(10)
MAR/MTS/MA	3	(2)	0	(0)
M.Div.	77	(70)	86	(83)
Non-degree	23	(10)	27	(8)
S.T.M./Th.M.	4	(1)	4	(2)
Total	115	(91)	127	(103)

American Baptist Seminary of the West

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	10	(8)	10	(8)
M.Div.	84	(69)	77	(62)
D.Min/In-min.	22	(7)	15	(5)
Non-degree	11	(6)	13	(7)
Total	127	(90)	115	(82)

Anderson College School of Theology

	1985		1986	
M.R.E.	13	(9)	12	(8)
MAR/MTS/MA	38	(25)	38	(24)
M.Div.	109	(90)	98	(79)
Non-degree	16	(5)	10	(4)
Total	176	(129)	158	(115)

Andover Newton Theological School

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	6	(5)	6	(5)
M.Div.	236	(194)	238	(183)
D.Min/In-min.	120	(45)	100	(40)
Non-degree	44	(21)	34	(13)
S.T.M./Th.M.	9	(4)	8	(5)
Ph.D.	34	(19)	30	(17)
Interns	0	(0)	1	(1)
Total	449	(288)	417	(264)

Aquinas Institute School of Theology

	1985	(FTE)	1986	(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	15	(13)	16	(16)
M.Div.	29	(26)	22	(19)
Non-degree	13	(7)	17	(10)
M.A./M.S.	3	(1)	4	(1)
Interns	9	(4)	11	(6)
Total	69	(51)	70	(52)

Asbury Theological Seminary

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	81	(56)	78	(53)
M.Div.	590	(467)	600	(449)
D.Min/In-min.	37	(10)	61	(20)
Non-degree	15	(9)	10	(4)
S.T.M./Th.M.	3	(3)	13	(11)
Ph.D.	0	(0)	3	(2)
Total	726	(545)	765	(539)

Ashland Theological Seminary

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	179	(135)	204	(147)
M.Div.	166	(106)	160	(106)
D.Min/In-min.	33	(17)	28	(14)
Non-degree	46	(17)	20	(6)
Total	424	(275)	412	(273)

Athenaeum of Ohio

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	38	(38)	77	(77)
Nondeg.preord.	0	(0)	7	(7)
B.D./M.Div.	48	(46)	37	(37)
Non-degree	64	(44)	105	(80)
M.A./M.S.	0	(0)	3	(3)
Interns	13	(13)	13	(13)
Total	163	(141)	242	(217)

Atlantic School of Theology

	1985	(FTE)	1986	(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	18	(8)	21	(8)
M.Div.	75	(68)	65	(60)
Non-degree	38	(19)	51	(21)
S.T.M./Th.M.	19	(10)	9	(3)
Interns	3	(3)	3	(3)
Total	153	(108)	149	(95)

Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary

	1985		1986	
M.Div.	101	(101)	120	(120)
D.Min/In-min.	73	(25)	70	(23)
Non-degree	24	(17)	39	(14)
S.T.M./Th.M.	4	(4)	7	(7)
Total	202	(147)	236	(164)

Bangor Theological Seminary

	1985		1986	
M.Div.	61	(49)	60	(52)
Non-degree	62	(51)	65	(49)
Total	123	(100)	125	(101)

Bethany Theological Seminary

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	12	(10)	15	(8)
M.Div.	82	(70)	66	(54)
Nondeg.preord.	0	(0)	11	(2)
D.Min/In-min.	18	(6)	18	(6)
Non-degree	12	(3)	4	(2)
Interns	4	(4)	3	(3)
Total	128	(93)	117	(75)

Bethel Theological Seminary

	1985		1986	
M.R.E.	31	(24)	24	(18)
MAR/MTS/MA	86	(57)	89	(62)
M.Div.	248	(215)	249	(210)
D.Min/In-min.	58	(19)	64	(21)
Non-degree	57	(21)	54	(24)
S.T.M./Th.M.	24	(4)	27	(5)
Total	504	(340)	507	(340)

Boston University School of Theology

	1985	(FTE)	1986	(FTE)
M.Ch.Mus.	10	(7)	11	(9)
MAR/MTS/MA	27	(21)	33	(21)
M.Div.	135	(124)	150	(126)
D.Min/In-seq.	10	(1)	17	(1)
D.Min/In-min.	84	(20)	189	(31)
Non-degree	19	(7)	18	(4)
S.T.M./Th.M.	2	(2)	6	(3)
M.A./M.S.	37	(20)	6	(7)
Th.D./S.T.D.	27	(15)	36	(17)
Ph.D.	103	(58)	119	(65)
Total	454	(275)	585	(284)

Brite Divinity School of Texas Christian University

	1985		1986	
M.R.E.	9	(7)	9	(6)
M.Div.	165	(130)	157	(124)
D.Min/In-min.	42	(21)	40	(20)
Non-degree	14	(4)	12	(3)
S.T.M./Th.M.	1	(0)	1	(1)
Total	231	(162)	219	(154)

Calvin Theological Seminary

	1985		1986	
M.R.E.	15	(12)	17	(14)
MAR/MTS/MA	4	(3)	7	(5)
M.Div.	133	(123)	132	(124)
Nondeg.preord.	8	(7)	2	(2)
Non-degree	21	(8)	22	(7)
S.T.M./Th.M.	23	(15)	24	(16)
Interns	31	(30)	34	(34)
Total	235	(198)	238	(202)

Candler School of Theology of Emory University

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	24	(15)	31	(20)
M.Div.	470	(424)	445	(391)
D.Min/In-seq.	25	(12)	18	(8)
D.Min/In-min.	103	(37)	91	(30)
Non-degree	31	(15)	30	(12)
Th.D./S.T.D.	12	(5)	14	(6)
Ph.D.	107	(70)	94	(93)
Total	772	(578)	723	(560)

Catholic Theological Union

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	68	(59)	63	(47)
B.D/STB/M.Div	184	(184)	194	(188)
Non-degree	38	(16)	56	(25)
Total	290	(259)	313	(260)

Catholic University of America Department of Theology

	1985	(FTE)	1986	(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	55	(52)	53	(48)
S.T.B.	24	(24)	39	(39)
B.D/STB/M.Div.	88	(87)	69	(69)
D.Min/In-seq.	9	(4)	1	(1)
D.Min/In-min.	16	(6)	21	(7)
Non-degree	17	(13)	20	(18)
S.T.L.	18	(13)	22	(18)
S.T.D.	23	(10)	24	(8)
Ph.D.	51	(24)	42	(17)
Total	301	(233)	291	(225)

Central Baptist Theological Seminary

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	19	(10)	20	(10)
M.Div.	109	(76)	105	(66)
Non-degree	7	(4)	20	(8)
Total	135	(90)	145	(84)

Chicago Theological Seminary

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	3	(2)	4	(2)
M.Div.	88	(80)	79	(67)
D.Min/In-min.	36	(20)	35	(18)
Non-degree	8	(6)	10	(8)
S.T.M./Th.M.	1	(1)	3	(2)
Ph.D.	12	(6)	18	(5)
Interns	3	(3)	5	(5)
Total	151	(118)	154	(107)

Christ Seminary-Seminex

	1985		1986	
D.Min/In-min.	102	(39)	87	(31)
Total	102	(39)	87	(31)

Christ the King Seminary

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	25	(12)	33	(20)
B.D./STB/M.Div.	82	(85)	62	(63)
Non-degree	28	(6)	13	(5)
Total	135	(103)	108	(88)

Christian Theological Seminary

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	56	(26)	50	(31)
M.Div.	146	(123)	144	(122)
D.Min/In-min.	63	(21)	59	(20)
Non-degree	79	(16)	69	(12)
S.T.M./Th.M.	15	(10)	14	(9)
Total	359	(196)	336	(194)

Church Divinity School of the Pacific

	1985	(FTE)	1986	(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	5	(4)	10	(9)
M.Div.	76	(70)	70	(65)
Non-degree	17	(13)	17	(14)
Interns	4	(4)	6	(6)
Total	102	(91)	103	(94)

Claremont School of Theology

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	53	(26)	36	(21)
M.Div.	106	(78)	96	(76)
D.Min/In-seq.	37	(7)	18	(3)
D.Min/In-min.	37	(9)	35	(9)
Non-degree	17	(7)	19	(9)
Ph.D.	119	(36)	134	(29)
Interns	3	(1)	3	(6)
Total	372	(164)	341	(153)

Colgate Rochester/Bexley Hall/Crozer

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	11	(7)	17	(11)
M.Div.	142	(127)	121	(105)
D.Min/In-min.	43	(12)	41	(13)
Non-degree	35	(13)	42	(10)
Total	231	(159)	221	(139)

Columbia Graduate School of Bible and Missions

	1985		1986	
M.R.E.	14	(11)	22	(17)
MAR/MTS/MA	108	(76)	119	(89)
M.Div.	115	(100)	107	(96)
Non-degree	111	(84)	105	(76)
Total	348	(271)	353	(278)

Columbia Theological Seminary

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	13	(5)	17	(6)
M.Div.	149	(144)	146	(141)
D.Min/In-seq.	15	(15)	11	(11)
D.Min/In-min.	179	(59)	190	(63)
Non-degree	60	(25)	68	(17)
S.T.M./Th.M.	52	(13)	69	(23)
Th.D./S.T.D.	8	(2)	10	(3)
Interns	9	(9)	8	(8)
Total	485	(272)	519	(272)

Concordia Seminary (MO)

	1985	(FTE)	1986	(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	8	(7)	4	(2)
M.Div.	340	(332)	313	(309)
Non-degree	28	(23)	29	(17)
S.T.M./Th.M.	54	(30)	46	(25)
Th.D./S.T.D.	17	(7)	12	(5)
Interns	131	(131)	105	(105)
Total	578	(530)	509	(463)

Concordia Theological Seminary (IN)

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	7	(6)	4	(3)
B.D./S.T.B.	14	(13)	9	(9)
M.Div.	300	(301)	259	(267)
Nondeg.preord.	6	(4)	5	(3)
D.Min/In-min.	54	(27)	95	(48)
Non-degree	39	(30)	33	(24)
S.T.M./Th.M.	7	(2)	12	(7)
Interns	111	(111)	115	(115)
Total	538	(494)	532	(476)

Covenant Theological Seminary

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	12	(9)	27	(19)
M.Div.	101	(87)	89	(72)
D.Min/In-min.	19	(6)	18	(6)
Non-degree	12	(5)	4	(3)
S.T.M./Th.M.	6	(5)	5	(3)
Total	150	(112)	143	(103)

Denver Conservative Baptist Seminary

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	173	(102)	168	(103)
M.Div.	218	(165)	197	(142)
D.Min/In-min.	90	(25)	92	(26)
Non-degree	77	(24)	101	(34)
Total	558	(316)	558	(305)

DeSales School of Theology

	1985		1986	
B.D./M.Div.	22	(20)	17	(20)
Non-degree	0	(0)	4	(2)
M.A./M.S.	4	(1)	5	(2)
Interns	0	(0)	1	(1)
Total	26	(21)	27	(25)

Dominican House of Studies (DC)

	1985	(FTE)	1986	(FTE)
M.Div.	20	(20)	30	(30)
Nondeg.preord.	8	(8)	3	(3)
Non-degree	3	(3)	8	(8)
S.T.L.	12	(12)	9	(9)
Total	43	(43)	50	(50)

Dominican School of Philosophy and Theology (CA)

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	13	(9)	14	(11)
M.Div.	40	(38)	50	(48)
Non-degree	25	(15)	20	(10)
Total	78	(62)	84	(69)

Drew University Theological School

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	32	(22)	25	(14)
M.Div.	162	(139)	151	(127)
D.Min/In-min.	360	(78)	338	(65)
Non-degree	17	(8)	20	(8)
S.T.M./Th.M.	8	(4)	11	(8)
M.A./M.S.	9	(7)	2	(1)
Ph.D.	91	(72)	98	(80)
Total	679	(330)	645	(303)

Duke University Divinity School

	1985		1986	
M.R.E.	17	(16)	18	(14)
M.Div.	313	(275)	319	(281)
Non-degree	21	(8)	15	(7)
S.T.M./Th.M.	13	(7)	18	(10)
M.A./M.S.	0	(0)	1	(1)
Ph.D.	56	(36)	73	(48)
Total	420	(342)	444	(361)

Earlham School of Religion

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	11	(11)	9	(9)
M.Div.	42	(42)	35	(35)
Non-degree	9	(9)	14	(14)
Total	62	(62)	58	(58)

Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	32	(18)	36	(22)
M.Div.	180	(160)	184	(169)
D.Min/In-min.	116	(46)	124	(50)
Non-degree	42	(17)	39	(16)
Total	370	(241)	383	(257)

Eastern Mennonite Seminary

	1985		1986	
		(FTE)		(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	31	(18)	31	(21)
B.D./S.T.B.	1	(0)	0	(0)
M.Div.	23	(20)	28	(18)
Non-degree	21	(7)	26	(7)
Total	76	(45)	85	(46)

Eden Theological Seminary

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	9	(4)	8	(5)
M.Div.	81	(59)	68	(65)
D.Min/In-min.	81	(36)	71	(25)
Non-degree	24	(16)	20	(7)
Interns	8	(8)	5	(5)
Total	203	(123)	172	(107)

Emmanuel College of Victoria University

	1985		1986	
M.R.E.	10	(8)	13	(11)
M.Div.	129	(118)	148	(129)
D.Min/In-min.	9	(3)	11	(4)
Non-degree	23	(12)	40	(22)
S.T.M./Th.M.	20	(8)	18	(15)
Th.D./S.T.D.	10	(5)	17	(14)
Interns	9	(2)	4	(0)
Total	210	(156)	251	(195)

Emmanuel School of Religion

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	44	(22)	37	(17)
M.Div.	91	(51)	92	(54)
Non-degree	7	(3)	7	(1)
Total	142	(76)	136	(72)

Episcopal Divinity School

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	8	(6)	10	(10)
M.Div.	80	(69)	68	(59)
Nondeg.preord.	0	(0)	2	(2)
D.Min/In-min.	11	(3)	15	(5)
Non-degree	30	(11)	26	(8)
Interns	1	(1)	3	(3)
Total	130	(90)	124	(87)

Episcopal Theological Seminary of the Southwest

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	9	(8)	13	(10)
M.Div.	65	(59)	37	(36)
Non-degree	16	(10)	8	(5)
Interns	1	(1)	1	(0)
Total	91	(78)	59	(51)

Erskine Theological Seminary

	1985		1986	
		(FTE)		(FTE)
M.Div.	93	(60)	95	(75)
D.Min./In-min.	37	(12)	49	(16)
Non-degree	4	(4)	10	(0)
Total	134	(76)	154	(91)

Evangelical Seminary of Puerto Rico

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	42	(23)	42	(21)
M.Div.	114	(101)	106	(92)
Non-degree	12	(7)	1	(1)
Total	168	(131)	149	(114)

Franciscan School of Theology

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	39	(29)	31	(26)
M.Div.	32	(31)	33	(33)
Non-degree	45	(22)	49	(28)
Total	116	(82)	113	(87)

Fuller Theological Seminary

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	948	(428)	803	(385)
M.Div.	720	(498)	728	(470)
D.Min/In-min.	554	(194)	577	(194)
Non-degree	299	(122)	394	(138)
S.T.M./Th.M	34	(19)	64	(39)
Ph.D.	254	(185)	259	(188)
Total	2809	(1446)	2825	(1414)

Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary

	1985		1986	
M.R.E.	8	(6)	8	(5)
MAR/MTS/MA	14	(13)	18	(15)
M.Div.	200	(193)	188	(175)
D.Min/In-min.	54	(27)	66	(50)
Non-degree	9	(4)	13	(4)
Ph.D.	35	(29)	31	(25)
Interns	12	(12)	12	(12)
Total	332	(284)	336	(286)

General Theological Seminary

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	7	(6)	8	(7)
M.Div.	99	(99)	94	(94)
Nondeg.preord.	7	(6)	19	(19)
Non-degree	26	(13)	5	(5)
S.T.M./Th.M.	7	(6)	11	(6)
Th.D./S.T.D.	2	(2)	1	(1)
Interns	5	(3)	5	(5)
Total	153	(135)	143	(137)

Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary

	1985	(FTE)	1986	(FTE)
M.R.E.	83	(56)	67	(47)
M.Ch.Mus.	24	(22)	31	(26)
M.Div.	335	(252)	327	(244)
D.Min/In-min.	44	(15)	60	(20)
Non-degree	387	(163)	348	(145)
Ph.D.	17	(17)	16	(16)
Total	890	(525)	849	(498)

Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary

	1985		1986	
M.R.E.	38	(25)	55	(32)
MAR/MTS/MA	122	(75)	121	(78)
M.Div.	435	(332)	387	(287)
D.Min/In-min.	40	(13)	51	(17)
Non-degree	229	(73)	230	(64)
Total	864	(518)	844	(478)

Goshen Biblical Seminary

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	9	(8)	20	(14)
M.Div.	79	(65)	58	(48)
Non-degree	42	(20)	45	(19)
Total	130	(93)	123	(81)

Graduate Theological Union

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	145	(140)	140	(136)
Non-degree	20	(12)	14	(6)
M.A./M.S.	0	(0)	1	(1)
Th.D./S.T.D.	29	(28)	27	(27)
Ph.D.	194	(193)	188	(185)
Total	388	(373)	370	(355)

Hartford Seminary

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	31	(7)	36	(12)
D.Min/In-min.	72	(24)	60	(20)
Non-degree	40	(7)	51	(11)
Total	143	(38)	147	(43)

Harvard University Divinity School

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	158	(137)	175	(148)
M.Div.	212	(189)	188	(164)
Non-degree	18	(9)	14	(5)
S.T.M./Th.M.	12	(7)	10	(7)
Th.D./S.T.D.	71	(22)	67	(21)
Interns	3	(3)	3	(3)
Total	474	(367)	457	(348)

Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology

	1985	(FTE)	1986	(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	11	(10)	11	(8)
M.Div.	68	(68)	74	(72)
Non-degree	8	(5)	5	(3)
Th.M.	3	(3)	6	(3)
Total	90	(86)	96	(86)

Howard University Divinity School

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	17	(15)	13	(10)
M.Div.	128	(114)	135	(120)
D.Min/In-min.	27	(21)	40	(31)
Non-degree	3	(2)	4	(3)
Total	175	(152)	192	(164)

Huron College Faculty of Theology

	1985		1986	
M.Div.	66	(54)	55	(46)
Total	66	(54)	55	(46)

Iliff School of Theology

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	56	(25)	48	(24)
M.Div.	195	(129)	178	(135)
Non-degree	29	(8)	18	(6)
Th.D./S.T.D.	4	(0)	3	(0)
Ph.D.	74	(25)	66	(15)
Interns	0	(0)	5	(2)
Total	358	(187)	318	(182)

Immaculate Conception Seminary (NJ)

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	38	(30)	60	(27)
M.Div.	93	(74)	102	(102)
Non-degree	27	(21)	37	(5)
Total	158	(125)	199	(134)

Interdenominational Theological Center

	1985		1986	
M.R.E.	3	(3)	0	(0)
MAR/MTS/MA	2	(2)	3	(1)
M.Div.	272	(254)	272	(116)
D.Min/In-min.	14	(5)	17	(13)
Non-degree	7	(2)	10	(2)
Th.D./S.T.D.	3	(3)	1	(1)
Interns	3	(2)	2	(2)
Total	304	(271)	305	(135)

Jesuit School of Theology at Berkeley

	1985 (FTE)	1986 (FTE)
M.Div.	78 (72)	71 (67)
Non-degree	62 (53)	66 (56)
S.T.M./Th.M.	21 (18)	20 (17)
Total	161 (143)	157 (140)

Kenrick Seminary

	1985	1986
M.Div.	73 (73)	70 (70)
Total	73 (73)	70 (70)

Knox College

	1985	1986
M.Div.	81 (77)	82 (78)
D.Min/In-min.	7 (2)	5 (2)
Non-degree	23 (11)	16 (9)
S.T.M./Th.M.	17 (15)	17 (7)
M.A./M.S.	1 (0)	1 (1)
Th.D./S.T.D.	10 (9)	13 (11)
Ph.D.	0 (0)	1 (1)
Interns	6 (2)	7 (7)
Total	145 (116)	142 (116)

Lancaster Theological Seminary

	1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	26 (15)	29 (13)
M.Div.	75 (57)	69 (55)
D.Min/In-min.	106 (31)	113 (31)
Non-degree	47 (18)	37 (15)
Total	254 (121)	248 (114)

Lexington Theological Seminary

	1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	10 (4)	8 (4)
M.Div.	96 (85)	90 (76)
D.Min/In-min.	65 (32)	55 (28)
Non-degree	14 (5)	13 (4)
Total	185 (126)	166 (112)

Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary

	1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	4 (4)	5 (3)
M.Div.	125 (146)	117 (121)
D.Min/In-min.	53 (26)	47 (23)
Non-degree	25 (11)	14 (8)
Interns	9 (9)	5 (5)
Total	216 (196)	188 (160)

Luther Northwestern Theological Seminary

	1985 (FTE)	1986 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	51 (35)	47 (31)
M.Div.	417 (363)	434 (362)
D.Min/In-min.	87 (29)	89 (28)
Non-degree	35 (19)	31 (6)
S.T.M./Th.M.	27 (21)	30 (13)
Interns	154 (154)	118 (118)
Total	771 (621)	749 (558)

Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago

	1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	15 (11)	17 (13)
M.Div.	157 (143)	152 (148)
Non-degree	16 (11)	21 (14)
S.T.M./Th.M.	12 (7)	10 (5)
Th.D./S.T.D.	59 (45)	57 (42)
Interns	62 (61)	59 (59)
Total	321 (278)	316 (281)

Lutheran Theological Seminary Saskatoon, Sask., Canada

	1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	8 (4)	7 (5)
M.Div.	37 (34)	35 (33)
Non-degree	41 (17)	21 (13)
S.T.M./Th.M.	20 (6)	27 (9)
Interns	17 (17)	16 (16)
Total	123 (78)	106 (76)

Lutheran Theological Seminary at Gettysburg

	1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	8 (6)	12 (12)
M.Div.	137 (135)	136 (133)
Nondeg.preord.	2 (1)	8 (8)
D.Min/In-min.	9 (4)	6 (2)
Non-degree	14 (12)	34 (25)
S.T.M./Th.M.	30 (11)	53 (17)
Interns	43 (43)	39 (39)
Total	243 (212)	288 (236)

Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia

	1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	29 (14)	18 (8)
M.Div.	121 (100)	151 (121)
D.Min/In-min.	16 (5)	18 (6)
Non-degree	15 (6)	14 (6)
S.T.M./Th.M.	39 (16)	35 (14)
Interns	39 (39)	27 (27)
Total	259 (180)	263 (182)

Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary

	1985	(FTE)	1986	(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	18	(10)	12	(8)
M.Div.	82	(76)	92	(80)
D.Min/In-min.	21	(7)	28	(9)
Non-degree	19	(4)	11	(3)
Interns	38	(38)	26	(26)
Total	178	(135)	169	(126)

Mary Immaculate Seminary

	1985		1986	
M.Div.	33	(33)	22	(22)
Nondeg.preord.	0	(0)	3	(3)
Non-degree	4	(3)	12	(2)
S.T.M./Th.M.	12	(8)	2	(2)
Interns	0	(0)	3	(3)
Total	49	(44)	42	(32)

Maryknoll School of Theology

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	30	(23)	28	(22)
M.Div.	42	(30)	42	(32)
Non-degree	15	(6)	26	(10)
S.T.M./Th.M.	3	(2)	3	(3)
Total	90	(61)	99	(67)

McCormick Theological Seminary

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	16	(13)	17	(12)
M.Div.	136	(116)	140	(115)
D.Min/In-min.	361	(120)	397	(132)
Non-degree	23	(18)	31	(18)
Interns	3	(3)	9	(9)
Total	539	(270)	594	(286)

McGill University
Faculty of Religious Studies

	1985		1986	
B.Th.	69	(52)	67	(47)
S.T.M./Th.M.	21	(16)	12	(10)
M.A./M.S.	29	(17)	33	(19)
Th.D./S.T.D.	2	(1)	0	(0)
Ph.D.	54	(36)	48	(35)
Total	175	(122)	160	(111)

McMaster Divinity College

	1985		1986	
M.R.E.	29	(9)	22	(4)
MAR/MTS/MA	19	(6)	19	(3)
M.Div.	65	(42)	60	(33)
Non-degree	9	(2)	10	(3)
Total	122	(59)	111	(43)

Meadville/Lombard Theological School

	1985	(FTE)	1986	(FTE)
M.Div.	15	(12)	15	(11)
D.Min/In-seq.	12	(8)	7	(4)
D.Min/In-min.	3	(0)	3	(0)
Non-degree	3	(0)	1	(0)
Interns	3	(3)	4	(4)
Total	36	(23)	30	(19)

Memphis Theological Seminary

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	16	(7)	15	(7)
M.Div.	134	(104)	122	(93)
Non-degree	17	(4)	15	(5)
Total	167	(115)	152	(105)

Mennonite Biblical Seminary

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	5	(4)	14	(9)
M.Div.	48	(35)	56	(48)
Non-degree	32	(17)	34	(13)
Total	85	(56)	104	(70)

Mennonite Brethren Biblical Seminary

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	28	(19)	20	(15)
M.Div.	75	(66)	79	(63)
Undecl.	0	(0)	6	(4)
Non-degree	16	(5)	16	(7)
Total	119	(90)	121	(89)

Methodist Theological School in Ohio

	1985		1986	
M.R.E.	9	(5)	9	(6)
MAR/MTS/MA	40	(27)	40	(28)
M.Div.	178	(148)	160	(129)
D.Min/In-min.	11	(5)	10	(5)
Non-degree	7	(2)	12	(5)
Interns	0	(0)	2	(0)
Total	245	(187)	233	(173)

Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

	1985		1986	
M.R.E.	84	(48)	85	(46)
M.Div.	341	(215)	300	(188)
D.Min/In-min.	100	(50)	101	(50)
Non-degree	58	(34)	61	(30)
Total	583	(347)	547	(314)

Moravian Theological Seminary

	1985	(FTE)	1986	(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	19	(10)	22	(8)
M.Div.	35	(30)	28	(24)
Non-degree	12	(6)	18	(6)
Total	66	(46)	68	(38)

Mount Angel Seminary

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	9	(9)	7	(7)
M.Div.	43	(52)	62	(66)
Non-degree	16	(12)	10	(4)
Interns	0	(0)	1	(1)
Total	68	(73)	80	(78)

Nashotah House

	1985		1986	
M.Div.	60	(60)	70	(70)
Non-degree	9	(4)	8	(4)
S.T.M./Th.M.	4	(2)	7	(4)
Total	73	(66)	85	(78)

Nazarene Theological Seminary

	1985		1986	
M.R.E.	53	(31)	42	(22)
MAR/MTS/MA	15	(10)	26	(14)
M.Div.	343	(233)	339	(223)
D.Min/In-min.	37	(18)	38	(19)
Non-degree	9	(3)	17	(7)
Total	457	(295)	462	(285)

New Brunswick Theological Seminary

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	8	(6)	16	(10)
M.Div.	81	(53)	104	(58)
Non-degree	43	(18)	39	(14)
Total	132	(77)	159	(82)

New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary

	1985		1986	
M.R.E.	219	(173)	223	(155)
M.Ch.Mus.	41	(32)	49	(41)
M.Div.	642	(486)	657	(478)
D.Min/In-min.	24	(12)	23	(12)
D.R.E./Ed.D.	31	(31)	39	(39)
D.S.M./D.M.A.	4	(4)	3	(3)
Non-degree	862	(189)	827	(289)
Th.D./S.T.D.	73	(73)	78	(78)
Total	1896	(1000)	1899	(1095)

New York Theological Seminary

	1985	(FTE)	1986	(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	32	(18)	24	(23)
M.Div.	142	(82)	121	(94)
D.Min/In-min.	58	(34)	32	(32)
Non-degree	0	(0)	17	(9)
S.T.M./Th.M.	8	(4)	1	(1)
Total	240	(138)	195	(159)

North American Baptist Seminary

	1985		1986	
M.R.E.	27	(21)	32	(30)
MAR/MTS/MA	5	(4)	4	(4)
M.Div.	62	(60)	63	(54)
D.Min/In-min.	24	(8)	32	(8)
Non-degree	15	(3)	20	(9)
Total	133	(96)	151	(105)

North Park Theological Seminary

	1985		1986	
M.R.E.	7	(5)	10	(7)
MAR/MTS/MA	9	(6)	5	(3)
M.Div.	87	(65)	72	(61)
Nondeg.preord.	12	(8)	12	(10)
Non-degree	18	(10)	24	(11)
Interns	26	(26)	27	(27)
Total	159	(120)	150	(119)

Northern Baptist Theological Seminary

	1985		1986	
M.R.E.	5	(3)	10	(6)
MAR/MTS/MA	31	(20)	28	(19)
M.Div.	95	(75)	110	(85)
D.Min/In-min.	27	(20)	28	(23)
Non-degree	46	(18)	39	(16)
Total	204	(136)	215	(149)

Notre Dame Seminary

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	16	(17)	16	(11)
Nondeg.preord.	5	(5)	1	(1)
B.D./M.Div.	74	(82)	71	(63)
Non-degree	9	(2)	6	(2)
Total	104	(106)	94	(77)

Oblate College (DC)

	1985		1986	
M.Div.	31	(30)	0	(0)
B.D./M.Div./M.A.	0	(0)	37	(36)
Non-degree	6	(4)	4	(1)
M.A./M.S.	4	(4)	2	(2)
Total	41	(38)	43	(39)

Oblate School of Theology (TX)

	1985	(FTE)	1986	(FTE)
M.T.S.	44	(23)	40	(23)
Nondeg.preord.	1	(1)	2	(2)
M.Div.	52	(48)	58	(54)
Non-degree	9	(0)	27	(9)
Interns	8	(6)	12	(8)
Total	114	(78)	139	(96)

Oral Roberts University School of Theology

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	31	(25)	52	(46)
M.Div.	201	(172)	224	(197)
D.Min/In-min.	50	(17)	65	(22)
Non-degree	0	(0)	2	(2)
Total	282	(214)	343	(267)

Pacific Lutheran Theological Seminary

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	4	(2)	8	(5)
M.Div.	106	(100)	74	(69)
D.Min/In-min.	9	(3)	6	(2)
Non-degree	11	(7)	8	(7)
S.T.M./Th.M.	3	(3)	3	(2)
Interns	33	(33)	35	(35)
Total	166	(148)	134	(120)

Pacific School of Religion

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	48	(33)	43	(30)
M.Div.	111	(101)	121	(105)
D.Min/In-min.	30	(10)	18	(6)
Non-degree	36	(24)	33	(23)
Interns	7	(0)	6	(6)
Total	232	(168)	221	(170)

Perkins School of Theology of Southern Methodist University

	1985		1986	
M.R.E.	19	(13)	14	(11)
M.Ch.Mus.	38	(36)	30	(27)
MAR/MTS/MA	52	(37)	44	(29)
M.Div.	219	(190)	250	(204)
D.Min/In-seq.	12	(4)	9	(5)
D.Min/In-min.	60	(15)	37	(37)
Non-degree	17	(9)	15	(8)
M.A./M.S.	1	(1)	1	(1)
Ph.D.	29	(29)	31	(25)
Interns	60	(60)	48	(48)
Total	507	(394)	479	(395)

Phillips University Graduate Seminary

	1985	(FTE)	1986	(FTE)
M.Div.	105	(81)	107	(82)
D.Min/In-min.	17	(9)	3	(2)
Non-degree	7	(1)	6	(2)
Total	129	(91)	116	(86)

Pittsburgh Theological Seminary

	1985		1986	
M.R.E.	0	(0)	1	(1)
MAR/MTS/MA	22	(14)	15	(10)
M.Div.	191	(159)	188	(158)
D.Min/In-min.	157	(52)	128	(42)
Non-degree	11	(3)	19	(15)
S.T.M./Th.M.	2	(2)	2	(1)
Ph.D.	41	(15)	42	(12)
Interns	1	(0)	0	(0)
Total	425	(245)	395	(239)

Pontifical College Josephinum

	1985		1986	
Nondeg.preord.	0	(0)	6	(7)
B.D./M.Div.	77	(87)	74	(89)
Total	77	(87)	80	(96)

Pope John XXIII National Seminary

	1985		1986	
B.D./M.Div.	42	(42)	42	(42)
Non-degree	16	(16)	11	(11)
Total	58	(58)	53	(53)

Presbyterian School of Christian Education

	1985		1986	
M.R.E.	109	(132)	107	(100)
MA-CE/CM	0	(0)	2	(2)
MA-MSW	0	(0)	1	(1)
D.R.E./Ed.D.	15	(15)	17	(17)
Non-degree	14	(9)	5	(2)
Total	138	(156)	132	(122)

Princeton Theological Seminary

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	38	(27)	40	(28)
M.Div.	462	(453)	453	(441)
D.Min/In-min.	123	(40)	121	(32)
Non-degree	21	(10)	20	(9)
S.T.M./Th.M.	69	(49)	83	(58)
M.A./M.S.	5	(4)	1	(1)
Ph.D.	110	(54)	106	(49)
Interns	26	(26)	25	(25)
Total	854	(663)	849	(643)

Queen's Theological College

	1985	(FTE)	1986	(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	5	(3)	9	(6)
M.Div.	51	(43)	43	(42)
Non-degree	33	(20)	28	(15)
S.T.M./Th.M.	10	(5)	16	(7)
Interns	1	(1)	2	(2)
Total	100	(72)	98	(72)

Reformed Theological Seminary

	1985		1986	
M.C.E.	11	(10)	8	(6)
M.A.	50	(37)	59	(40)
M.Div.	159	(131)	164	(160)
D.Min/In-min.	73	(15)	79	(11)
Non-degree	29	(11)	24	(10)
Th.M	10	(8)	15	(10)
Interns	10	(10)	2	(0)
Total	342	(222)	351	(237)

Regent College

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	91	(89)	126	(62)
M.Div.	77	(59)	89	(71)
Non-degree	203	(80)	183	(75)
S.T.M./Th.M.	11	(11)	32	(25)
Total	382	(239)	430	(233)

Regis College

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	0	(0)	5	(5)
S.T.B./M.Div.	43	(43)	42	(41)
D.Min/In-min.	5	(5)	7	(3)
Non-degree	51	(39)	55	(39)
S.T.M./Th.M.	25	(17)	26	(14)
M.A./M.S.	2	(2)	2	(2)
Th.D./S.T.D.	9	(8)	9	(6)
Ph.D.	5	(5)	6	(5)
Total	140	(119)	152	(115)

Sacred Heart School of Theology

	1985		1986	
Nondeg.preord.	34	(34)	31	(27)
M.Div.	57	(57)	47	(43)
Non-degree	4	(1)	0	(0)
Interns	11	(11)	20	(20)
Total	106	(103)	98	(90)

St. Augustine's Seminary of Toronto

	1985	(FTE)	1986	(FTE)
B.D./S.T.B.	48	(46)	50	(48)
Nondeg.preord.	2	(0)	4	(1)
Interns	11	(3)	4	(4)
Total	61	(49)	58	(53)

St. Bernard's Institute

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	42	(19)	31	(12)
M.Div.	2	(1)	9	(1)
Nondeg.preord.	7	(3)	18	(6)
Non-degree	35	(14)	33	(21)
Total	86	(37)	91	(40)

St. Charles Borromeo Seminary

	1985		1986	
M.Div.	46	(46)	62	(62)
Non-degree	2	(2)	0	(0)
M.A./M.S.	128	(64)	142	(60)
Total	176	(112)	204	(122)

St. Francis Seminary

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	32	(18)	36	(15)
B.D./M.Div.	44	(37)	42	(34)
Non-degree	12	(6)	10	(2)
Total	88	(61)	88	(51)

St. John's Provincial Seminary

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	51	(22)	44	(23)
Nondeg.preord.	3	(2)	0	(0)
B.D./M.Div.	71	(58)	57	(60)
Non-degree	50	(14)	2	(2)
Total	175	(96)	103	(85)

St. John's Seminary (CA)

	1985		1986	
B.D./M.Div.	99	(84)	92	(92)
Non-degree	36	(4)	0	(0)
Total	135	(88)	92	(92)

St. John's Seminary (MA)

	1985		1986	
B.D./M.Div.	109	(109)	115	(115)
M.A./M.S.	2	(2)	3	(3)
Total	111	(111)	118	(118)

St. John's University School of Theology

	1985	(FTE)	1986	(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	23	(21)	29	(28)
Nondeg.preord.	15	(13)	18	(18)
B.D./M.Div.	42	(39)	36	(37)
Non-degree	28	(23)	27	(21)
Total	108	(96)	110	(104)

St. Joseph's Seminary

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	89	(30)	136	(68)
M.Div.	76	(76)	89	(89)
Interns	8	(8)	10	(10)
Total	173	(114)	235	(167)

Saint Mary Seminary (OH)

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	22	(5)	28	(8)
B.D./M.Div.	57	(53)	58	(48)
Non-degree	16	(4)	20	(6)
Total	95	(62)	106	(62)

St. Mary's Seminary and University School of Theology

	1985		1986	
M.R.E.	11	(4)	11	(4)
MAR/MTS/MA	115	(51)	96	(42)
M.Div.	100	(100)	100	(98)
D.Min/In-min.	180	(60)	165	(54)
Non-degree	71	(21)	42	(11)
S.T.M./Th.M.	6	(6)	1	(1)
Ph.D.	8	(4)	8	(2)
Total	491	(246)	423	(212)

St. Meinrad School of Theology

	1985		1986	
M.Div.	151	(151)	124	(123)
Total	151	(151)	124	(123)

St. Patrick's Seminary

	1985		1986	
Nondeg.preord.	8	(8)	4	(4)
B.D./M.Div.	61	(61)	65	(65)
Non-degree	5	(5)	4	(4)
M.A./M.S.	8	(8)	7	(6)
Total	82	(82)	80	(79)

Saint Paul School of Theology Methodist

	1985	(FTE)	1986	(FTE)
M.Div.	148	(143)	137	(135)
D.Min/In-min.	116	(38)	96	(20)
Non-degree	10	(4)	9	(1)
Total	274	(185)	242	(156)

Saint Paul Seminary (MN)

	1985		1986	
M.Div.	48	(48)	68	(68)
Non-degree	11	(3)	14	(5)
M.A./M.S.	16	(11)	61	(26)
Interns	13	(13)	0	(0)
Total	88	(75)	143	(99)

St. Peter's Seminary

	1985		1986	
M.Div.	76	(69)	92	(84)
Interns	10	(5)	15	(8)
Total	86	(74)	107	(92)

St. Thomas Theological Seminary

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	27	(12)	28	(17)
M.Div.	56	(52)	51	(50)
Non-degree	34	(11)	39	(15)
Interns	1	(0)	8	(0)
Total	118	(75)	126	(82)

St. Vincent de Paul Regional Seminary

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	12	(5)	10	(3)
Adv.Rel.Ed.	0	(0)	10	(3)
Nondeg.preord.	6	(6)	1	(1)
B.D./M.Div.	74	(74)	68	(68)
Non-degree	12	(4)	9	(4)
Total	104	(89)	98	(79)

St. Vincent Seminary

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	6	(4)	8	(6)
M.Div.	38	(37)	41	(41)
Nondeg.preord.	8	(8)	6	(6)
Non-degree	3	(1)	4	(2)
Interns	0	(0)	1	(1)
Total	55	(50)	60	(56)

St. Vladimir's Orthodox Theological Seminary

	1985	(FTE)	1986	(FTE)
M.A.	5	(5)	8	(5)
M.Div.	53	(53)	66	(65)
B.D./M.Div.	6	(6)	6	(6)
Non-degree	14	(7)	13	(8)
S.T.M./Th.M.	2	(2)	7	(5)
Total	80	(73)	100	(89)

San Francisco Theological Seminary

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	160	(53)	135	(45)
M.Div.	168	(153)	162	(149)
D.Min/In-min.	476	(159)	442	(147)
Non-degree	18	(6)	12	(4)
Th.D./S.T.D.	62	(15)	49	(12)
Interns	37	(37)	36	(37)
Total	921	(423)	836	(394)

Scarritt Graduate School

	1985		1986	
M.R.E.	55	(51)	49	(44)
M.Ch.Mus.	46	(45)	42	(40)
Non-degree	8	(2)	11	(5)
Total	109	(98)	102	(89)

Seabury-Western Theological Seminary

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	1	(1)	3	(3)
M.Div.	50	(50)	54	(54)
Nondeg.preord.	0	(0)	4	(4)
Non-degree	20	(9)	23	(12)
Total	71	(60)	84	(73)

Seminary of the Immaculate Conception (NY)

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	104	(34)	105	(25)
B.D./M.Div.	54	(54)	65	(65)
Non-degree	7	(7)	0	(0)
Interns	11	(11)	13	(13)
Total	176	(106)	183	(103)

Seventh-day Adventist Theological Seminary

	1985	(FTE)	1986	(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	2	(1)	13	(3)
M.Div.	314	(282)	330	(321)
D.Min/In-min.	29	(3)	46	(13)
Non-degree	57	(19)	24	(12)
S.T.M./Th.M.	0	(0)	1	(1)
Th.D./S.T.D.	9	(1)	8	(1)
Ph.D.	39	(9)	42	(16)
Total	450	(315)	464	(367)

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

	1985		1986	
M.R.E.	78	(59)	52	(33)
M.Div.	748	(616)	767	(511)
D.Min/In-min.	53	(53)	55	(47)
Non-degree	179	(74)	201	(70)
S.T.M./Th.M.	40	(40)	24	(21)
Total	1098	(842)	1099	(682)

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

	1985		1986	
M.R.E.	211	(149)	169	(120)
M.Ch.Mus.	196	(185)	175	(163)
M.Ch. Soc. Work	52	(40)	68	(53)
M.Div.	1155	(860)	1154	(850)
D.Min/In-min.	135	(54)	144	(58)
D.R.E./Ed.D.	39	(25)	38	(13)
D.S.M./D.M.A.	24	(14)	28	(19)
Non-degree	337	(178)	305	(147)
S.T.M./Th.M.	32	(25)	24	(17)
Ph.D.	135	(117)	140	(120)
Total	2316	(1647)	2245	(1560)

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

	1985		1986	
M.R.E.	1049	(629)	1093	(670)
M.Ch.Mus.	303	(198)	263	(180)
M.Ch.Soc.Work	46	(31)	59	(42)
MAR/MTS/MA	252	(191)	176	(125)
M.Div.	1895	(1341)	1849	(1350)
Adv.Rel.Ed.	5	(5)	1	(1)
D.Min/In-min.	131	(103)	137	(105)
D.R.E./Ed.D.	60	(61)	67	(69)
D.S.M./D.M.A.	24	(18)	30	(23)
Non-degree	467	(262)	330	(186)
Th.D./S.T.D.	1	(1)	0	(0)
Ph.D.	142	(131)	141	(140)
Total	4375	(2971)	4146	(2891)

Starr King School for the Ministry

	1985		1986	
M.Div.	52	(52)	49	(49)
Total	52	(52)	49	(49)

Talbot School of Theology

	1985	(FTE)	1986	(FTE)
M.R.E.	67	(36)	71	(37)
MAR/MTS/MA	129	(54)	116	(46)
M.Div.	393	(243)	275	(172)
D.Min/In-min.	73	(24)	46	(15)
D.R.E./Ed.D.	20	(9)	26	(8)
Non-degree	22	(9)	7	(2)
S.T.M./Th.M.	40	(8)	30	(3)
Total	744	(383)	571	(283)

Trinity College Faculty of Divinity

	1985		1986	
M.Div.	80	(66)	80	(66)
D.Min/In-min.	4	(3)	4	(3)
Non-degree	20	(13)	20	(13)
S.T.M./Th.M.	13	(8)	13	(8)
M.A./M.S.	3	(2)	3	(2)
Th.D./S.T.D.	8	(7)	8	(7)
Ph.D.	4	(4)	4	(4)
Total	132	(103)	132	(103)

Trinity Episcopal School for Ministry

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	0	(0)	7	(6)
M.Div.	56	(56)	48	(44)
Non-degree	69	(30)	60	(26)
Interns	0	(0)	1	(0)
Total	125	(86)	116	(76)

Trinity Evangelical Divinity School

	1985		1986	
M.R.E.	24	(16)	25	(18)
MAR/MTS/MA	129	(89)	139	(108)
M.Div.	492	(395)	511	(399)
D.Min/In-min.	182	(63)	223	(78)
D.R.E./Ed.D.	16	(8)	20	(13)
Non-degree	171	(83)	142	(78)
S.T.M./Th.M.	25	(16)	21	(15)
Total	1039	(670)	1081	(709)

Trinity Lutheran Seminary

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	20	(16)	22	(15)
M.Div.	161	(160)	147	(140)
B.D./S.T.B.	0	(0)	2	(2)
D.Min/In-min.	18	(9)	14	(7)
Non-degree	20	(9)	19	(5)
S.T.M./Th.M.	15	(9)	18	(9)
Interns	55	(55)	52	(52)
Total	289	(258)	274	(230)

Union Theological Seminary (NY)

	1985	(FTE)	1986	(FTE)
M.R.E.	3	(1)	5	(4)
MAR/MTS/MA	6	(6)	9	(8)
M.Div.	199	(189)	209	(199)
D.R.E./Ed.D.	3	(2)	3	(2)
Non-degree	21	(10)	22	(12)
S.T.M./Th.M.	17	(14)	17	(12)
M.A./M.S.	6	(5)	7	(7)
Ph.D.	114	(73)	113	(70)
Interns	1	(1)	3	(3)
Total	370	(301)	388	(317)

Union Theological Seminary in Virginia

	1985		1986	
M.Div.	141	(139)	149	(147)
D.Min/In-seq.	69	(67)	34	(32)
D.Min/In-min.	29	(15)	26	(13)
Non-degree	9	(6)	4	(2)
S.T.M./Th.M.	3	(3)	2	(2)
Ph.D.	30	(24)	37	(30)
Total	281	(254)	252	(226)

United Theological Seminary (OH)

	1985		1986	
M.R.E.	14	(10)	15	(9)
MAR/MTS/MA	19	(9)	18	(8)
M.Div.	189	(156)	185	(163)
D.Min/In-min.	57	(28)	69	(35)
Non-degree	9	(3)	20	(5)
Interns	1	(1)	0	(0)
Total	289	(207)	307	(220)

United Theological Seminary of the Twin Cities

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	30	(18)	25	(15)
M.Div.	95	(79)	89	(71)
D.Min/In-min.	43	(14)	38	(13)
Non-degree	34	(13)	31	(13)
Interns	2	(2)	3	(3)
Total	204	(126)	186	(115)

University of Chicago Divinity School

	1985		1986	
M.A./AMRS	72	(72)	83	(67)
M.Div.	13	(13)	23	(21)
D.Min/In-seq.	13	(13)	7	(7)
D.Min/In-min.	2	(0)	2	(2)
Ph.D.	160	(102)	158	(140)
Total	260	(200)	273	(237)

University of Dubuque Theological Seminary

	1985	(FTE)	1986	(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	7	(6)	9	(8)
M.Div.	107	(113)	105	(113)
D.Min/In-min.	46	(15)	43	(14)
Non-degree	8	(3)	14	(5)
Interns	2	(1)	5	(3)
Total	170	(138)	176	(143)

University of Notre Dame Department of Theology

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	37	(28)	28	(21)
M.Div.	61	(55)	34	(26)
Non-degree	0	(0)	24	(12)
Ph.D.	73	(50)	75	(30)
Total	171	(133)	161	(89)

University of St. Mary of the Lake Mundelein Seminary

	1985		1986	
B.D./M.Div.	136	(143)	126	(138)
D.Min/In-min.	74	(37)	78	(39)
Non-degree	0	(0)	17	(17)
S.T.M./Th.M.	16	(15)	6	(7)
Th.D./S.T.D.	1	(1)	1	(1)
Interns	0	(0)	1	(1)
Total	227	(196)	229	(203)

University of St. Michael's College Faculty of Theology

	1985		1986	
M.R.E.	26	(20)	37	(31)
MAR/MTS/MA	21	(18)	19	(17)
M.Div.	94	(94)	118	(118)
D.Min/In-min.	6	(6)	7	(7)
Non-degree	108	(33)	92	(42)
S.T.M./Th.M.	18	(6)	13	(8)
Th.D./S.T.D.	13	(11)	9	(7)
Ph.D.	38	(35)	40	(36)
Total	324	(223)	335	(266)

University of the South School of Theology

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	0	(0)	1	(1)
M.Div.	74	(74)	59	(59)
D.Min/In-min.	56	(14)	69	(17)
Non-degree	15	(6)	24	(12)
S.T.M./Th.M.	9	(2)	9	(2)
Total	154	(96)	162	(91)

Vancouver School of Theology

	1985	(FTE)	1986	(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	10	(10)	12	(12)
B.Th.	0	(0)	5	(5)
M.Div.	72	(80)	81	(82)
Nondeg.preord.	5	(4)	4	(4)
Non-degree	22	(18)	19	(16)
S.T.M./Th.M.	2	(1)	5	(4)
Interns	2	(2)	0	(0)
Total	113	(115)	126	(123)

Vanderbilt University Divinity School

	1985		1986	
M.Div.	142	(131)	147	(130)
D.Min/In-seq.	6	(3)	2	(1)
D.Min/In-min.	12	(7)	6	(3)
Non-degree	10	(4)	11	(2)
M.A./M.S.	16	(11)	27	(18)
Ph.D.	76	(30)	88	(41)
Total	262	(186)	281	(195)

(Virginia) Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary in Virginia

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	18	(17)	13	(13)
M.Div.	140	(139)	153	(152)
D.Min/In-min.	44	(14)	39	(13)
Non-degree	27	(15)	24	(14)
Interns	0	(0)	2	(2)
Total	229	(185)	231	(194)

Virginia Union University School of Theology

	1985		1986	
M.Div.	135	(135)	117	(111)
Total	135	(135)	117	(111)

Wartburg Theological Seminary

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	8	(7)	10	(9)
M.Div.	146	(142)	132	(126)
D.Min/In-min.	7	(2)	6	(2)
Non-degree	29	(10)	19	(7)
S.T.M./Th.M.	10	(7)	13	(11)
Interns	48	(48)	51	(51)
Total	248	(216)	231	(206)

Washington Theological Union

	1985	(FTE)	1986	(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	61	(28)	80	(28)
M.Div./M.A.	196	(105)	210	(107)
Nondeg.preord.	3	(2)	0	(0)
Non-degree	65	(29)	62	(27)
Total	325	(164)	352	(162)

Waterloo Lutheran Seminary

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	37	(24)	49	(26)
M.Div.	64	(42)	55	(42)
Non-degree	9	(7)	8	(5)
S.T.M./Th.M.	7	(4)	9	(6)
Interns	10	(10)	9	(9)
Total	127	(87)	130	(88)

Wesley Theological Seminary

	1985		1986	
M.R.E.	20	(12)	13	(8)
MAR/MTS/MA	28	(12)	40	(20)
M.Div.	268	(191)	243	(171)
D.Min/In-min.	29	(10)	39	(13)
Non-degree	25	(5)	23	(5)
Total	370	(230)	358	(217)

Western Evangelical Seminary

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	60	(59)	65	(62)
M.Div.	68	(66)	64	(66)
Non-degree	17	(5)	44	(14)
Total	145	(130)	173	(142)

Western Theological Seminary (MI)

	1985		1986	
M.R.E.	38	(35)	36	(33)
M.Div.	89	(84)	87	(74)
D.Min/In-min.	21	(7)	24	(8)
Non-degree	13	(5)	12	(4)
S.T.M./Th.M.	3	(3)	3	(2)
Interns	16	(16)	13	(13)
Total	180	(150)	175	(134)

Westminster Theological Seminary

	1985	(FTE)	1986	(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	134	(101)	118	(90)
M.Div.	112	(91)	137	(123)
D.Min/In-min.	95	(21)	100	(21)
Non-degree	36	(19)	30	(12)
S.T.M./Th.M.	67	(30)	77	(33)
Ph.D	55	(12)	72	(31)
Total	499	(274)	534	(310)

Weston School of Theology

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	26	(24)	25	(23)
M.Div.	104	(100)	97	(95)
Non-degree	27	(13)	17	(7)
Th.M./S.T.L.	24	(21)	35	(23)
Total	181	(158)	174	(148)

Wycliffe College

	1985		1986	
MRE	0	(0)	7	(3)
MAR/MTS/MA	7	(7)	7	(5)
M.Div./M.Rel.	60	(50)	51	(43)
D.Min/In-min.	4	(1)	5	(2)
Non-degree	14	(7)	19	(7)
S.T.M./Th.M.	5	(3)	6	(2)
Th.D./S.T.D.	13	(13)	17	(13)
Ph.D.	8	(8)	7	(6)
Total	111	(89)	119	(81)

Yale University Divinity School

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	80	(72)	85	(74)
M.Div.	330	(296)	313	(280)
Research fellow	37	(37)	0	(0)
Non-degree	32	(11)	25	(5)
S.T.M./Th.M.	27	(24)	28	(21)
Interns	4	(4)	7	(7)
Total	510	(444)	458	(387)

Candidate for Accreditation Schools

Alliance Theological Seminary

	1985	(FTE)	1986	(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	50	(33)	43	(27)
M.Div.	175	(145)	142	(119)
Non-degree	71	(22)	53	(20)
Interns	16	(1)	9	(1)
Total	312	(201)	247	(167)

Evangelical School of Theology

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	10	(5)	20	(12)
M.Div.	42	(28)	39	(28)
Non-degree	19	(6)	21	(3)
Total	71	(39)	80	(43)

Joint Board of Theological Colleges

	1985		1986	
M.Div.	11	(11)	12	(12)
Non-degree	11	(11)	6	(6)
Total	22	(22)	18	(18)

Mount St. Mary's Seminary, MD

	1985	(FTE)	1986	(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	1	(1)	2	(2)
M.Div.	125	(125)	116	(116)
Nondeg.preord.	16	(16)	14	(14)
Non-degree	7	(3)	4	(2)
M.A./M.S.	22	(22)	21	(21)
Total	171	(167)	157	(155)

Ontario Theological Seminary

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	130	(72)	143	(88)
M.Div.	142	(93)	135	(104)
Non-degree	69	(29)	78	(31)
Total	341	(194)	356	(223)

Associate Schools

Assemblies of God Graduate School

	1985	(FTE)	1986	(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	117	(78)	144	(98)
M.Div.	107	(88)	129	(103)
Non-degree	41	(26)	37	(22)
Total	265	(192)	310	(223)

Azusa Pacific University Graduate School of Theology

	1985		1986	
M.R.E.			35	(21)
MAR/MTS/MA			14	(10)
M.Div.			24	(17)
Non-degree			3	(1)
Total			76	(49)

Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary

	1985		1986	
M.R.E.	18	(14)	21	(16)
M.Div.	17	(15)	17	(13)
Non-degree	53	(36)	47	(30)
Total	88	(65)	85	(59)

Canadian Theological Seminary

	1985		1986	
M.R.E.	18	(16)	14	(13)
MAR/MTS/MA	31	(22)	33	(27)
M.Div.	71	(59)	65	(58)
Non-degree	13	(5)	12	(5)
Total	133	(102)	124	(103)

Church of God School of Theology

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA			55	(37)
M.Div.			110	(86)
Nondeg.preord.			4	(2)
Non-degree			2	(1)
Total			171	(126)

Cincinnati Christian Seminary

	1985		1986	
M.R.E.	28	(12)	28	(12)
MAR/MTS/MA	194	(59)	155	(51)
M.Div.	58	(39)	53	(35)
Non-degree	42	(10)	41	(10)
Total	322	(120)	277	(108)

Harding Graduate School of Religion

	1985	(FTE)	1986	(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA			63	(33)
M.Div.			88	(59)
Nondeg.preord.			13	(8)
D.Min/In-min.			26	(5)
Non-degree			4	(2)
Total			194	(107)

Hood Theological Seminary

	1985		1986	
M.R.E.	9	(5)	7	(4)
M.Div.	32	(23)	28	(19)
Total	41	(28)	35	(23)

Liberty Baptist Seminary

	1985		1986	
M.R.E.	62	(46)	60	(52)
MAR/MTS/MA	67	(53)	82	(70)
M.Div.	106	(87)	116	(97)
Non-degree	17	(15)	19	(17)
Total	252	(201)	277	(236)

Lincoln Christian Seminary

	1985		1986	
M.R.E.	3	(3)	4	(3)
MAR/MTS/MA	69	(41)	65	(26)
M.Div.	73	(77)	73	(51)
Non-degree	16	(10)	15	(8)
Total	161	(131)	157	(88)

Newman Theological College

	1985		1986	
M.R.E.	28	(14)	19	(10)
MAR/MTS/MA	5	(3)	5	(1)
M.Div.	34	(28)	45	(35)
Non-degree	47	(19)	46	(18)
S.T.M./Th.M.	16	(6)	21	(6)
Total	130	(70)	136	(70)

Payne Theological Seminary

	1985		1986	
M.Div.	17	(14)	9	(7)
Non-degree	1	(1)	0	(0)
Total	18	(15)	9	(7)

Reformed Presbyterian Theological Sem.

	1985	(FTE)	1986	(FTE)
M.Div.			33	(29)
Non-degree			51	(14)
Total			84	(43)

St. Andrew's College

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	3	(1)	3	(2)
M.Div.	26	(23)	23	(21)
Non-degree	15	(8)	12	(7)
S.T.M./Th.M.	4	(1)	6	(3)
Interns	12	(12)	13	(13)
Total	60	(45)	57	(46)

St. Anthony-on-Hudson Seminary

	1985		1986	
B.D./M.Div.	29	(29)	27	(27)
Non-degree	21	(4)	8	(2)
Interns	0	(0)	3	(3)
Total	50	(33)	38	(32)

St. Stephen's College

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	10	(5)	15	(8)
D.Min/In-min.	40	(10)	40	(10)
Non-degree	22	(11)	18	(9)
S.T.M./Th.M.	20	(5)	17	(9)
Total	92	(31)	90	(36)

Shaw Divinity School

	1985		1986	
M.Div.			46	(34)
Non-degree			58	(42)
Total			104	(76)

SS. Cyril & Methodius Seminary

	1985		1986	
M.R.E.	20	(7)	17	(6)
M.Div.	30	(28)	21	(23)
Non-degree	23	(2)	15	(8)
Interns	4	(4)	0	(0)
Total	77	(41)	53	(37)

Swedenborg School of Religion

	1985	(FTE)	1986	(FTE)
Nondeg.preord.	11	(11)	8	(8)
Non-degree	3	(3)	2	(1)
Total	14	(14)	10	(9)

University of St. Thomas School of Theology

	1985		1986	
M.R.E.	8	(4)	0	(0)
MAR/MTS/MA	10	(6)	10	(5)
M.Div.	40	(40)	39	(39)
Non-degree	15	(5)	27	(9)
Total	73	(55)	76	(53)

University of Winnipeg Faculty of Theology

	1985		1986	
M.Div.	5	(2)	4	(1)
Nondeg.preord.	0	(0)	7	(2)
Non-degree	82	(23)	83	(22)
S.T.M./Th.M.	29	(10)	29	(8)
Interns	4	(2)	4	(2)
Total	120	(37)	127	(35)

Wesley Biblical Seminary

	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA			13	(8)
M.Div.			35	(24)
Non-degree			20	(4)
Total			68	(36)

Winebrenner Theological Seminary

	1985		1986	
M.Div.	32	(22)	35	(23)
Nondeg.preord.	0	(0)	6	(5)
Non-degree	17	(8)	14	(9)
Total	49	(30)	55	(37)

Table C-1, ENROLLMENT BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1986)

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE -50	 51-150	 151-300	 301-500	 501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCRED.	 OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL	 INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL	 OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK	 PRI-WHT
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS													
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. ONE-TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	7	311	230	194	1904	2441	205	76	2570	1637	1009	7	2639
B. M.C.M.		44		30	529	603		41	562	481	122		603
C. M.S.W.		1			127	128			128	128			128
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		1022	1523	1884	2121	5685	865	624	5926	2076	4474	16	6534
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.		5	106		9	120		106	14	39	81		120
B. M.DIV.	165	3178	4945	5452	10791	23154	1377	2551	21980	11869	12662	607	23924
C. ADV. R.E.		10			1	11			11	1	10		11
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE	14	158	48		5	173	52		225	78	147		225
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	81	1380	450	194		2018	87	69	2036	933	1172		2105
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE	7		44	27	46	124		54	70	97	27		124
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	3	276	1239	1102	3686	6240	66	441	5865	3181	3125	57	6249
E. D.R.E./ED.D		17		3	190	210			210	142	68		210
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.					61	61			61	58	3		61
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	6	432	192	227	1271	1941	187	23	2105	765	1363	58	2070
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	39	1096	1005	905	2061	4597	509	272	4834	1878	3228	14	5092
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	322	7930	9782	10018	22802	47506	3348	4257	46597	23363	27491	759	50095
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS													
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE													
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	11	221	308	169	537	1173	73	128	1118	491	755		1246
C. M.A./M.S.	7	79	228	10	9	312	21	71	262	85	248		333
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		39	51	172	199	461		166	295	359	102	1	460
E. PH.D.		12	472	798	1048	2330		732	1598	932	1398		2330
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	18	351	1059	1149	1793	4276	94	1097	3273	1867	2503	1	4369
9. INTERNS	11	207	325	145	416	1075	29	62	1042	520	584	2	1102
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	351	8488	11166	11312	25011	52057	3471	5416	50912	25750	30578	762	55566
11. NONCOLLEGE GRADUATES	3	490	199	143	723	1364	194	59	1499	737	821	9	1549
12. NONACCREDITED COLLEGES		32	13	28	56	95	34	2	127	33	96	3	126
13. NONRESIDENTS OF U.S. OR CANADA	12	316	358	593	1144	2270	153	247	2176	1166	1257	24	2399
14. FIRST YEAR STUDENTS	65	2364	2860	2863	4794	11740	1206	1482	11464	5928	7018	140	12806
15. AUDITORS	13	702	431	533	638	2074	243	56	2261	876	1441		2317
16. CONTINUING EDUCATION	50	7750	14048	7823	15693	44343	1021	4034	41330	22565	22799	131	45233

Table C-2, ENROLLMENT OF BLACKS BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1986)

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	7	12	11	22	55	94	13	5	102	49	58	7	100
B. M.C.M.		2			4	6			6	3	3		6
C. M.S.W.					1	1			1	1			1
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		26	74	121	79	292	8	32	268	72	228	13	287
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.													
B. M.DIV.	38	236	501	758	347	1760	120	291	1589	1006	874	592	1288
C. ADV. R.E.													
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE	1	6	3			7	3		10	3	7		10
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	5	24	9	6		42	2	1	43	19	25		44
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE			3	2	1	6		3	3	2	4		6
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		9	92	90	92	283		56	227	160	123	48	235
E. D.R.E./ED.D.		1			1	2			2	2			2
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.					1	1			1	1			1
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE		100	13	3	60	113	63		176	16	160	58	118
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	1	48	54	73	140	276	40	18	298	147	169	10	306
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	52	464	760	1075	781	2883	249	406	2726	1481	1651	728	2404
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS													
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE													
B. S.T.M./TH.M.		1	9	9	11	30		7	23	9	21		30
C. M.A./M.S.	1		4		1	6		1	5	1	5		6
D. TH.D./S.T.D.				3	2	5		4	1	5		1	4
E. PH.D.			9	32	28	69		23	46	24	45		69
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	1	1	22	44	42	110		35	75	39	71	1	109
9. INTERNS		4	9	7	15	35		3	32	17	18	2	33
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	53	469	791	1126	838	3028	249	444	2833	1537	1740	731	2546

Table C-3, ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1986)

(Includes All Schools)

			SIZE			MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	2	188	99	130	778	1133	64	50	1147	728	469	2	1195
B. M.C.M.		25		11	149	165		18	167	136	49		165
C. M.S.W.		1			92	93			93	93			93
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		520	660	858	879	2690	227	313	2604	1065	1852	8	2909
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.		4	33			37		33	4	1	36		37
B. M.DIV.	46	838	1397	1645	1734	5530	130	943	4717	3003	2657	127	5533
C. ADV. R.E.		3				3			3		3		3
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE	5	37	11			38	15		53	20	33		53
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	1	28		6		28	7		35	10	25		35
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE	1		13	7	28	49		27	22	39	10		49
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		34	149	120	170	465	8	61	412	305	168	17	456
E. D.R.E./ED.D.		8		1	41	50			50	37	13		50
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.					7	7			7	7			7
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	1	149	126	115	244	579	56	13	622	209	426	13	622
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	19	494	483	432	654	1872	210	123	1959	827	1255	6	2076
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	75	2329	2971	3325	4776	12759	717	1581	11895	6400	6996	173	13303
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS													
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE													
B. S.T.M./TH.M.		41	52	42	62	182	15	36	161	76	121		197
C. M.A./M.S.	2	46	108	3	8	167		32	135	51	116		167
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		7	9	41	18	75		39	36	71	4		75
E. PH.D.		3	141	282	256	682		235	447	251	431		682
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	2	97	310	368	344	1106	15	342	779	449	672		1121
9. INTERNS	2	38	91	63	75	261	8	22	247	192	77		269
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	79	2464	3372	3756	5195	14126	740	1945	12921	7121	7745	173	14693

Table C-4, ENROLLMENT OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1986)

(Includes All Schools)

			SIZE			MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.		6	5	2	18	25	6	1	30	18	13		31
B. M.C.M.				1	5	6		1	5	4	2		6
C. M.S.W.					1	1			1	1			1
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		58	23	21	54	146	10	5	151	37	119		156
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.													
B. M.DIV.		142	83	89	107	403	18	31	390	142	279		421
C. ADV. R.E.		2				2			2		2		2
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE		5	1			5	1		6	1	5		6
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	11	142	17	3		164	9	1	172	56	117		173
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE			1	1	1	3		2	1	3			3
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		6	12	17	51	86		2	84	53	33		86
E. D.R.E./ED.D.					1	1			1	1			1
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.													
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE		1		2	198	201			201	112	89		201
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED		28	20	14	82	140	4	5	139	82	62		144
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	11	390	162	150	518	1183	48	48	1183	510	721		1231
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS													
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE													
B. S.T.M./TH.M.		1	4	2	5	12		2	10	4	8		12
C. M.A./M.S.		1	1			2			2		2		2
D. TH.D./S.T.D.				6		6		3	3	6			6
E. PH.D.			1	16	12	29		2	27	6	23		29
8. GRADUATE TOTAL		2	6	24	17	49		7	42	16	33		49
9. INTERNS		9	2	4	2	16	1	2	15	12	5		17
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	11	401	170	178	537	1248	49	57	1240	538	759		1297

Table C-5, ENROLLMENT OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1986)

(Includes All Schools)

			SIZE			MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.		7	10	4	47	55	13	1	67	18	50		68
B. M.C.M.		1			10	11			11	2	9		11
C. M.S.W.													
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		12	27	48	86	128	45	8	165	35	138		173
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.			1			1		1		1			1
B. M.DIV.	1	58	69	102	310	462	78	22	518	151	389		540
C. ADV. R.E.		1				1			1		1		1
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE			1			1			1		1		1
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	1	46	6	7		57	3	1	59	24	36		60
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE					1	1		1		1			1
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		3	17	27	89	136		5	131	76	60	1	135
E. D.R.E./ED.D.					4	4			4	1	3		4
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.													
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE			1	17	85	95	8		103	5	98		103
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	2	18	14	53	71	139	19	1	157	42	116		158
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	4	146	146	258	703	1091	166	40	1217	356	901	1	1256
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS													
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE													
B. S.T.M./TH.M.		3	8	4	41	56		7	49	18	38		56
C. M.A./M.S.		1				1			1	1			1
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		3	2	5	13	23		16	7	22	1		23
E. PH.D.			3	14	34	51		12	39	10	41		51
8. GRADUATE TOTAL		7	13	23	88	131		35	96	51	80		131
9. INTERNS		2	2		2	6			6	3	3		6
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	4	155	161	281	793	1228	166	75	1319	410	984	1	1393

Table C-6, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1986)

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	4	234	181	132	1204	1618	137	46	1709	1066	689	4	1751
B. M.C.M.		42		27	419	488		36	452	381	107		488
C. M.S.W.		1			95	96			96	96			96
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		623	956	1286	1204	3564	505	468	3601	1455	2614	11	4058
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.		5	86		9	100		86	14	39	61		100
B. M.DIV.	150	2719	4340	4448	8301	18867	1091	2197	17761	9614	10344	407	19551
C. ADV. R.E.		3			1	4			4	1	3		4
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE	14	124	41		3	143	39		182	55	127		182
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	83	1366	462	188		2010	89	69	2030	935	1164		2099
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE	4		41	8	20	73		23	50	62	11		73
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		94	489	449	1260	2277	15	168	2124	1250	1042	44	2248
E. D.R.E./ED.D.		17		2	142	161			161	112	49		161
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.					45	45			45	42	3		45
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	6	297	173	167	735	1252	126	18	1360	495	883	42	1336
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	16	426	420	323	607	1615	177	104	1688	786	1006	5	1787
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	277	5951	7189	7030	14045	32313	2179	3215	31277	16389	18103	513	33979
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS													
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE													
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	11	100	188	115	281	669	26	93	602	277	418		695
C. M.A./M.S.	4	39	123	10	9	164	21	48	137	47	138		185
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		32	29	99	121	281		73	208	196	85	1	280
E. PH.D.		11	303	480	784	1578		498	1080	776	802		1578
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	15	182	643	704	1195	2692	47	712	2027	1296	1443	1	2738
9. INTERNS	11	179	309	139	417	1036	19	58	997	510	545	2	1053
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	303	6312	8141	7873	15657	36041	2245	3985	34301	18195	20091	516	37770

TABLE D-1, ENROLLMENT BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1986)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	5	5	6	6	4	10	12	10	9	46	7	22
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE-TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	56	13	10	1689	9		77	148		28		196
B. M.C.M.				518			41	2				
C. M.S.W.				127				1				
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	29	27	111	176	58	195	333	198	65	1134	115	2198
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.										39		
B. M.DIV.	297	218	714	5054	498	1373	2502	1580	653	979	724	4366
C. ADV. R.E.				1						10		
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE		7				8			25	114		
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	50					2				2047		
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE							62	45		1		9
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	14	51	208	520	157	254	970	1464	123	264	375	1136
E. D.R.E./ED.D				144				17				29
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.				61								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	57	35	4	1186		10		15	39	165	96	122
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	140	146	149	886	100	155	212	211	156	704	134	949
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	643	497	1196	10362	822	1997	4197	3681	1061	5485	1444	9005
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS												
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	60	86		48	15	171	35	163	27	98	11	255
C. M.A./M.S.	2						10	1		248		35
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	18	17		78		57	53	59	1	25		95
E. PH.D.	46			297			646	185		125	48	881
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	126	103		423	15	228	744	408	28	496	59	1266
9. INTERNS	19	23				416	70	88	18	97	20	26
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	788	623	1196	10785	837	2641	5011	4177	1107	6078	1523	10297
11. NONCOLLEGE GRADUATES	18	35	48	491	22	29	16	33	41	112	88	214
12. NONACCREDITED COLLEGES	8		1	35		2	1		1	2		18
13. NONRESIDENTS OF U.S. OR CANADA	16	6	29	275	12	56	232	296	48	193	41	621
14. FIRST YEAR STUDENTS	180	105	273	2099	159	516	1264	832	327	1467	348	2172
15. AUDITORS	46	83	22	125	37	37	68	187	95	485	102	388
16. CONTINUING EDUCATION	180	847	170	6050	992	5476	4596	12949	756	1878	1318	2489

TABLE D-2, ENROLLMENT OF BLACKS BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1986)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.			4	42	2		12	5		7		15
B. M.C.M.				4								
C. M.S.W.				1								
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.			31	5	4	12	20	4		39	3	123
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.												
B. M.DIV.	3	2	233	143	26	66	254	69	14	13	52	632
C. ADV. R.E.												
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE						1			5			
B. TH.B./M.DIV.						2				42		
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE							3	1				2
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY			18	6	3	5	58	56	3	15	17	77
E. D.R.E./ED.D.				1				1				
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.				1								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE				58				1	2	7	8	32
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED			25	12	10	5	23	14	2	15	10	128
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	3	2	311	273	45	91	370	151	26	138	90	1009
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS												
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.						8	3	7	1	1		9
C. M.A./M.S.							1			4		1
D. TH.D./S.T.D.							2					3
E. PH.D.				2			34	7		4	1	21
8. GRADUATE TOTAL				2		8	40	14	1	9	1	34
9. INTERNS						10	4	6	1	3	1	2
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	3	2	311	275	45	109	414	171	28	150	92	1045

TABLE D-3, ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1986)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	37	9	8	669	4		67	117		23		83
B. M.C.M.				142			18	1				
C. M.S.W.				92				1				
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	14	23	62	59	46	121	203	147	39	656	76	931
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.										1		
B. M.DIV.	64	101	219	653	190	460	988	599	228	75	394	983
C. ADV. R.E.										3		
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE		3				4			16	9		
B. TH.B./M.DIV.										35		
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE							31	14				3
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	8	11	25	11	15	15	102	106	12	42	66	52
E. D.R.E./ED.D.				31				8				8
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.				7								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	38	25		223		3		7	13	96	49	72
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	82	79	62	248	67	76	101	99	73	318	70	380
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	243	251	376	2135	322	679	1510	1099	381	1258	655	2512
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS												
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	19	14		7	8	28	9	38	3	5	4	32
C. M.A./M.S.							8	1		129		12
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	7	4		3		7	8	7				31
E. PH.D.	20			18			229	51		36	15	296
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	46	18		28	8	35	254	97	3	170	19	371
9. INTERNS		9				147	27	35	7		12	10
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	289	278	376	2163	330	861	1791	1231	391	1428	686	2893

TABLE D-4, ENROLLMENT OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1986)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.			4	10			1	2				13
B. M.C.M.				5			1					
C. M.S.W.				1								
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.			11	3		1	2	4	1	21	1	96
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.												
B. M.DIV.	2		34	30	2	11	24	23	6	32	14	180
C. ADV. R.E.										2		
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE										6		
B. TH.B./M.DIV.										173		
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE							2	1				
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY			6	8		2	6	36		2	6	12
E. D.R.E./ED.D.				1								
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.												
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE				186				9	1			2
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED			11	11	1		4	9	1	27	1	66
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	2		66	255	3	14	40	84	9	263	22	369
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.						1		1	1	3	1	4
C. M.A./M.S.										2		
D. TH.D./S.T.D.						2						4
E. PH.D.							9	1		1		14
8. GRADUATE TOTAL						3	9	2	1	6	1	22
9. INTERNS						2	2		1	9		1
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	2		66	255	3	19	51	86	11	278	23	392

TABLE D-5, ENROLLMENT OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1986)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.				21			3	6				18
B. M.C.M.				10								
C. M.S.W.												
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.			4	1		1	8	3		7	3	87
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.										1		
B. M.DIV.	2	1	8	92			43	39	3	23	7	168
C. ADV. R.E.										1		
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE												
B. TH.B./M.DIV.										60		
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE							1					
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY			3	11		3	33	46	2	1	6	23
E. D.R.E./ED.D.												3
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.												
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE				80							1	1
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED			5	31		1	7	12		12	1	20
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	2	1	20	246		5	95	106	5	105	18	320
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.				3		5	7	9		2	2	21
C. M.A./M.S.												
D. TH.D./S.T.D.							10	3		2		4
E. PH.D.				2			21	6		2		17
8. GRADUATE TOTAL				5		5	38	18		6	2	42
9. INTERNS								2			1	
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	2	1	20	251		10	133	126	5	111	21	362

TABLE D-6, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1986)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	41	11	6	1071	6		53	129		10		117
B. M.C.M.				410			36	2				
C. M.S.W.				95				1				
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	23	16	70	125	35	127	200	84	59	661	70	1426
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.										39		
B. M.DIV.	278	193	598	3621	404	1221	2113	1505	633	837	598	3372
C. ADV. R.E.				1						3		
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE		2				8			25	99		
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	48					2				2043		
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE							17	43		1		8
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	10	14	91	292	70	87	295	489	35	100	133	401
E. D.R.E./ED.D.				121				17				10
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.				45								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	49	23	3	668		6		11	34	145	74	77
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	51	52	54	199	21	72	74	83	66	318	54	322
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	500	311	822	6648	536	1523	2788	2364	852	4256	929	5733
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS												
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	28	42		38	10	77	21	91	12	80	7	137
C. M.A./M.S.	2						10	1		124		26
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	13	14		78		42	23	15	1	9		49
E. PH.D.	41			276			380	91		49	22	657
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	84	56		392	10	119	434	198	13	262	29	869
9. INTERNS	12	17				416	64	87	16	80	20	16
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	596	384	822	7040	546	2058	3286	2649	881	4598	978	6618

TABLE E-1, ENROLLMENT BY REGIONS (FALL 1986)

(Includes All Schools)

ENROLLMENT BY HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED

(Accredited Schools Only)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./ S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./ PH.D.
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	25	13	38	41	18	33	13	20	57	18	52	46
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. **ONE-TWO YEARS**: A. M.A./M.R.E.	122	55	70	191	183	715	1137	173	93	27	413	1908
B. M.C.M.		11				268	293	31	42			561
C. M.S.W.						69	59					128
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	473	502	1112	1264	458	710	579	1452	1190	391	1570	2534
2. **THREE YEARS**: A. B.D./S.T.B.	72		39	9						5	9	106
B. M.DIV.	1466	1575	3524	3535	2574	6421	3136	2300	2102	1425	7568	12059
C. ADV. R.E.						10	1		10			1
3. **FOUR-FIVE YEARS**: A. NONDEGREE	11	10	71	84	18	19	2	10	112	16	26	19
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	50	159	434	782	174	139	148	219	1750	6	67	195
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE		17	1	14		65	9	18			7	117
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	79	415	1286	1282	596	1005	444	1199			2736	3504
E. D.R.E./ED.D			3	20		94	67	26				210
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.						31	30					61
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	269	103	69	161	81	764	378	303	218	189	327	1207
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	579	395	789	808	343	1125	293	774	853	373	1358	2013
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	3121	3242	7398	8150	4427	11435	6576	6505	6370	2432	14081	24623
7. **GRADUATE PROGRAMS**												
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	280	93	334	119	121	174	8	117		243	242	608
C. M.A./M.S.	39	9	180	3	65	28	1	8	227			85
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	73	103	25	66	12	103	3	76				461
E. PH.D.	106	149	481	324		435	238	597			42	2368
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	498	354	1020	512	198	740	250	798	227	243	284	3522
9. INTERNS	77	14	140	369	298	45	74	87	131	74	420	450
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	3696	3610	8558	9031	4923	12220	6900	7390	6728	2749	14785	28595
11. NONCOLLEGE GRADUATES	169	90	114	215	77	240	387	266	277	76	273	738
12. NONACCREDITED COLLEGES	29	5	3	23	25	23	2	19	14	2	51	28
13. NONRESIDENTS OF U.S. OR CANADA	147	180	320	427	133	383	208	625	231	188	385	1466
14. FIRST YEAR STUDENTS	1011	841	1901	2317	1229	2640	1563	1444	1731	808	3451	5750
15. AUDITORS	267	212	610	437	159	266	137	229	570	215	542	747
16. CONTINUING EDUCATION	3564	1456	8956	6975	2184	12479	6639	3111	4574	3048	10047	10674

TABLE E-2, ENROLLMENT OF BLACKS BY REGION (FALL 1986)

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	1	8	10	15	4	42	17	10
B. M.C.M.						5	1	
C. M.S.W.						1		
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	1	24	107	59	13	22	24	50
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.								
B. M.DIV.	9	67	477	298	70	734	143	82
C. ADV. R.E.								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE		1	5	2		2		
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		3	11	16	1	9	2	2
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE				2		2		2
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		21	102	56	15	52	15	22
E. D.R.E./ED.D.						1	1	
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.							1	
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	1	34	11	11	3	82	2	32
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED		82	90	40	3	52	13	36
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	12	240	813	499	109	1004	219	236
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS								
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.M./TH.M.		4	13	4		7		2
C. M.A./M.S.			5			1		
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		2				3		
E. PH.D.		10	23	12		9	3	12
8. GRADUATE TOTAL		16	41	16		20	3	14
9. INTERNS			5	11	6	5	3	5
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	12	256	859	526	115	1029	225	255

TABLE E-3, ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN BY REGION (FALL 1986)

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	75	29	59	113	69	365	424	63
B. M.C.M.		7				94	69	15
C. M.S.W.						50	43	
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	194	268	573	521	177	253	260	671
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	36		1					
B. M.DIV.	427	611	1010	806	469	1263	499	575
C. ADV. B.D.						3		
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE	6	7	22	11		5		2
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		2	2	25	1	1	4	
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE		11		3		28		7
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	20	60	110	104	38	53	19	69
E. D.R.E./ED.D.			1	3		26	13	7
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.						6	1	
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	130	49	31	71	21	173	64	96
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	288	174	371	320	166	330	135	298
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	1176	1218	2180	1977	941	2650	1531	1803
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS								
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	56	23	45	12	11	35	4	11
C. M.A./M.S.	17	5	90		44	10	1	
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	18	30		8		6		13
E. PH.D.	37	70	141	93		83	32	226
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	128	128	276	113	55	134	37	250
9. INTERNS	22	9	34	78	69	6	15	36
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	1326	1355	2490	2168	1065	2790	1583	2089

TABLE E-4, ENROLLMENT OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS BY REGION (FALL 1986)

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.		5	2	4		4	8	8
B. M.C.M.						2	3	1
C. M.S.W.						1		
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	1	3	19	13	7	47	16	50
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.								
B. M.DIV.	2	23	74	64	15	131	3[illegible]	75
C. ADV. R.E.						2		
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE			1	2			1	2
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		2	26	29		32	39	45
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE						2	1	
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		6	11	30	5	2	6	26
E. D.R.E./ED.D.							1	
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE				10	1	17	97	76
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED		43	14	18		5	25	39
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	3	82	147	170	28	245	234	322
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.M./TH.M.		1	5	2				4
C. M.A./M.S.			1					1
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		3		2				1
E. PH.D.			9	5		1	2	12
8. GRADUATE TOTAL		4	15	9		1	2	18
9. INTERNS			3	4			10	
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	3	86	165	183	28	246	246	340

TABLE E-5, ENROLLMENT OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS BY REGION (FALL 1986)

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	4	2	4	7	2	14	7	28
B. M.C.M.						2	1	8
C. M.S.W.								
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	38	11	25	16	7	7	9	60
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.			1					
B. M.DIV.	68	22	109	76	13	45	32	175
C. ADV. R.E.						1		
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE				1				
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		2	4	24		1	7	22
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE		1						
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		7	13	45	7	7	6	51
E. D.R.E./ED.D.				1				3
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	16			4	1	2		80
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	50	3	20	16	2	8	8	51
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	176	48	176	190	32	87	70	478
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	1	7	21	6	1	6	1	13
C. M.A./M.S.	1							
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	3	13	2	1		1		3
E. PH.D.		3	19	5		7	1	16
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	5	23	42	12	1	14	2	32
9. INTERNS	2		2	1				1
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	183	71	220	203	33	101	72	511

TABLE E-6, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT BY REGIONS (FALL 1986)

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	82	32	45	127	116	545	703	105
B. M.C.M.		9				246	207	26
C. M.S.W.						54	42	
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	275	379	616	814	321	466	382	816
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	52		39	9				
B. M.DIV.	1282	1318	3026	3058	2116	5000	2403	1755
C. ADV. B.E.						3	1	
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE	6	10	59	67	18	12	2	8
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	48	157	437	785	175	131	143	223
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE		1	1	11		52	5	3
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	31	113	399	529	206	381	235	398
E. D.R.E./ED.D.			2	13		69	69	8
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.						22	23	
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	205	64	51	136	48	452	221	201
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	182	117	306	340	147	320	102	278
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	2163	2200	4981	5889	3147	7753	4538	3821
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	146	62	188	77	57	96	8	61
C. M.A./M.S.	24	10	94	3	27	19	1	7
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	58	38	9	44	5	88		39
E. PH.D.	87	82	261	216		334	180	418
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	315	192	552	340	89	537	189	525
9. INTERNS	64	14	131	367	291	43	58	87
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	2542	2406	5664	6596	3527	8333	4785	4433

F-1, NUMBER COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1985-86

Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.		113	59	105	602	833	46	28	851	517	362	2	877
B. M.C.M.		20		15	150	185		18	167	154	31		185
C. M.S.W.		1			23	24			24	24			24
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		326	431	565	550	1612	260	185	1687	663	1209	5	1867
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.		1	58		9	32	36	21	47	6	62		68
B. M.DIV.	49	876	1358	1422	2549	5977	277	695	5559	3126	3128	157	6097
C. ADV. R.E.					3	3			3	3			3
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE	2	38	1			39	2		41	26	15		41
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	21	267	119	40	221	646	22	65	603	212	456		668
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE	3		37	9	15	64		8	56	50	14		64
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		59	199	196	492	940	6	70	876	468	478	9	937
E. D.R.E./ED.D.		1		1	17	19			19	13	6		19
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.					11	11			11	9	2		11
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	10	123	106	165	512	871	45	3	913	483	433	11	905
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	1	13	2	10		25	1		26	10	16		26
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	86	1838	2370	2528	5154	11281	695	1093	10883	5764	6212	184	11792
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE													
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	5	25	100	99	158	382	5	65	322	149	238		387
C. M.A./M.S.	3	16	63	4	14	88	12	19	81	18	82		100
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		2	3	28	19	52		15	37	31	21		52
E. PH.D.		1	57	72	146	276		88	188	118	158		276
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	8	44	223	203	337	798	17	187	628	316	499		815
9. INTERNS													
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	94	1882	2593	2731	5491	12079	712	1280	11511	6080	6711	184	12607

F-2, NUMBER OF BLACKS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1985-86

Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRE-BLK	PRE-WHT
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. **ONE TWO YEARS**: A. M.A./M.R.E.		5	3	12	14	34		1	33	19	15	2	32
B. M.C.M.				2	1	3		2	1	3			3
C. M.S.W.													
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		4	32	16	19	69	2	8	63	19	52	3	68
2. **THREE YEARS**: A. B.D./S.T.B.													
B. M.DIV.	13	55	84	166	63	367	14	67	314	230	151	147	234
C. ADV. R.E.													
3. **FOUR-FIVE YEARS**: A. NONDEGREE													
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		9	1	3	5	16	2	1	17	6	12		18
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE			2			2		1	1	1	1		2
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		2	12	7	16	37		7	30	22	15	3	34
E. D.R.E./ED.D.													
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.													
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	1	28	6	3	87	114	11		125	93	32	11	114
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED													
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	14	103	140	209	205	642	29	87	584	393	278	166	505
7. **GRADUATE PROGRAMS**													
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE													
B. S.T.M./TH.M.			1	4	4	9		2	7	4	5		9
C. M.A./M.S.					2	2		1	1	1	1		2
D. TH.D./S.T.D.				2		2			2	2			2
E. PH.D.			1	2	2	5		1	4	1	4		5
8. GRADUATE TOTAL			2	8	8	18		4	14	8	10		18
9. INTERNS													
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	14	103	142	217	213	660	29	91	598	401	288	166	523

F-3, NUMBER OF WOMEN COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1985-86

Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

		SIZE				MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.		70	27	63	203	347	16	17	346	212	151	2	361
B. M.C.M.		13		9	36	58		10	48	45	13		58
C. M.S.W.		1			16	17			17	17			17
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		144	149	218	196	664	43	84	623	311	396	1	706
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.			6			6		6			6		6
B. M.DIV.	16	212	398	402	377	1380	25	249	1156	800	605	38	1367
C. ADV. R.E.					2	2			2	2			2
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE	2	3				3	2		5	3	2		5
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		11	13	2	33	54	5	13	46	5	54		59
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE			9	2	4	15		1	14	12	3		15
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		1	30	25	13	69		5	64	38	31	2	67
E. D.R.E./ED.D.		1		1	2	4			4	2	2		4
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.					3	3			3	3			3
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	4	48	67	70	140	314	15	1	328	185	144	2	327
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED		4		7		11			11	6	5		11
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	22	508	699	799	1025	2947	106	386	2667	1641	1412	45	3008
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE													
B. S.T.M./TH.M.		8	15	21	17	61		20	41	23	38		61
C. M.A./M.S.	1	2	31	1	2	37		7	30	5	32		37
D. TH.D./S.T.D.			1	4		5		3	2	3	2		5
E. PH.D.			14	13	16	43		19	24	18	25		43
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	1	10	61	39	35	146		49	97	49	97		146
9. INTERNS													
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	23	518	760	838	1060	3093	106	435	2764	1690	1509	45	3154

F-4, NUMBER OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1985-86

Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.		2			9	10	1		11	7	4		11
B. M.C.M.		1		1	1	3		1	2	2	1		3
C. M.S.W.		1				1			1	1			1
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		21	12	7	4	42	2	3	41	17	27		44
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.			1				1		1		1		1
B. M.DIV.		32	17	26	20	91	4	6	89	31	64		95
C. ADV. R.E.													
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE		1				1			1		1		1
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		19	2	1		22		1	21	6	16		22
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE													
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY			1	3	4	8			8	3	5		8
E. D.R.E./ED.D.													
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.													
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE		1	6		127	134			134	105	29		134
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED													
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL		78	39	38	165	312	8	11	309	172	148		320
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS													
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE													
B. S.T.M./TH.M.			3	3	3	9			9	1	8		9
C. M.A./M.S.	1	1				2			2	1	1		2
D. TH.D./S.T.D.				1		1		1		1			1
E. PH.D.				2	1	3		1	2	2	1		3
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	1	1	3	6	4	15		2	13	5	10		15
9. INTERNS													
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	1	79	42	44	169	327	8	13	322	177	158		335

F-5, NUMBER OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1985-86

Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.		6	6		16	19	9		28	11	17		28
B. M.C.M.					2	2			2	2			2
C. M.S.W.													
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		10	3	13	17	27	16	4	39	12	31		43
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.			1			1		1			1		1
B. M.DIV.		7	8	28	59	90	12	4	98	38	64	1	101
C. ADV. R.E.					1	1			1	1			1
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE		2				2			2	1	1		2
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		5	1	1	8	12	3		15	2	13		15
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE				3	1	4			4	1	3		4
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		2	4	6	11	23		1	22	15	8		23
E. D.R.E./ED.D.													
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.					2	2			2	2			2
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE				5	36	40	1		41	2	39		41
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED		2				2			2		2		2
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL		34	23	56	153	225	41	10	256	87	179	1	265
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE													
B. S.T.M./TH.M.			2	2	8	12		4	8	3	9		12
C. M.A./M.S.			1			1			1		1		1
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		1		1		2			2	2			2
E. PH.D.				2	6	8		1	7	2	6		8
8. GRADUATE TOTAL		1	3	5	14	23		5	18	7	16		23
9. INTERNS													
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS		35	26	61	167	248	41	15	274	94	195	1	288

TABLE G-1, NUMBER COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1985-86

Denominational Affiliation of School

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	30	4	3	527	3		40	77		8		68
B. M.C.M.				147			18	2				
C. M.S.W.				23				1				
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	16	2	26	56	23	57	90	37	27	319	39	628
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	1									41		
B. M.DIV.	63	60	207	961	124	439	752	446	231	187	229	1051
C. ADV. R.E.				3								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE									7	17		
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	6	3		221						398		28
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE						14	10	34				3
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	1	6	43	119	38	26	131	212	11	35	68	186
E. D.R.E./ED.D.				16				1				1
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.				11								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	27	2	7	276		4		6	46	72	17	245
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED		1							2	15		1
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	144	78	286	2360	188	540	1041	816	324	1092	353	2211
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS												
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	29	12		14	5	22	13	70	7	48	5	96
C. M.A./M.S.						6	8	4		62		17
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	1	1		5		9	4	3		1		16
E. PH.D.	10			45			79	17		11	2	106
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	40	13		64	5	37	104	94	7	122	7	235
9. INTERNS												
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	184	91	286	2424	193	577	1145	910	331	1214	360	2446

TABLE G-2, NUMBER OF BLACKS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1985-86

Denominational Affiliation of School

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENUM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.			1	7	1		4	4		3		12
B. M.C.M.				1			2					
C. M.S.W.												
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.			5	2	1	2	3	1	1	3	3	35
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.												
B. M.DIV.			62	24	7	6	53	16	3		16	131
C. ADV. R.E.												
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE												
B. TH.B./M.DIV.				5						11		1
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE								1				1
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY			1				10	9	1		4	11
E. D.R.E./ED.D.												
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.												
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE			6	7		1		2	3			94
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED												
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL			75	46	9	9	72	33	8	17	23	285
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.D./TH.D.		1			1	2	2	2		1		
C. M.A./M.S.							2					
D. TH.M./S.T.M.						2						
E. PH.D.							1					3
8. GRADUATE TOTAL		1			1	4	5	2		1		3
9. INTERNS												
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS		1	75	46	10	13	77	35	8	18	23	288

TABLE G-3, NUMBER OF WOMEN COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1985-86

Denominational Affiliation of School

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	18	2	1	174	3		29	53		6		21
B. M.C.M.				35			10	2				
C. M.S.W.				16				1				
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	7		9	21	19	28	56	22	15	168	25	212
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.												
B. M.DIV.	8	26	78	98	46	140	265	159	77	17	131	207
C. ADV. R.E.				2								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE												
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		2		33						11		10
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE						2	2	10				1
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY			7		5	1	4	19		10	15	7
E. D.R.E./ED.D.				1				1				1
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.				3								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	21	1	3	53		1		1	19	48	5	104
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED										6		1
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	54	31	98	436	73	172	366	268	111	266	176	564
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	5	2		6	1	1	5	9	6	4	1	16
C. M.A./M.S.						1	1	1		26		6
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		1					1					3
E. PH.D.	4			1			10	3		1		23
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	9	3		7	1	2	17	13	6	31	1	48
9. INTERNS												
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	63	34	98	443	74	174	383	281	117	297	177	612

TABLE G-4, NUMBER OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1985-86

Denominational Affiliation of School

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.				8								2
B. M.C.M.				1			1					
C. M.S.W.								1				
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.			7	1			1			11		19
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.										1		
B. M.DIV.			11	8		4	8	3	2	4	1	33
C. ADV. R.E.												
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE									1			
B. TH.B./M.DIV.										22		
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE												
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY			2				2	3				1
E. D.R.E./ED.D.												
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.												
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE				67				1		7		59
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED												
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL			20	85		4	12	8	3	45	1	114
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.						1	1	2		1		4
C. M.A./M.S.										2		
D. TH.D./S.T.D.												1
E. PH.D.							1					1
8. GRADUATE TOTAL						1	2	2		3		6
9. INTERNS												
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS			20	85		5	14	10	3	48	1	120

TABLE G-5, NUMBER OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1985-86

Denominational Affiliation of School

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.				10				4				3
B. M.C.M.				2								
C. M.S.W.												
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.				1			2	1				24
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.												
B. M.DIV.			2	17			13	5		1	1	30
C. ADV. R.E.				1								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE										2		
B. TH.B./M.DIV.				8						4		
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE							3	1				
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY			3	4			1	7				7
E. D.R.E./ED.D.												
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.				2								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE				35								
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED										2		
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL			5	80			19	18		9	1	64
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.							1	4				4
C. M.A./M.S.										1		
D. TH.D./S.T.D.												1
E. PH.D.							3					5
8. GRADUATE TOTAL							4	4		1		10
9. INTERNS												
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS			5	80			23	22		10	1	74

TABLE H-1, NUMBER COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1985-86 BY REGIONS (Includes All Schools)

NUMBER COMPLETING PROGRAMS BY HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED (Accredited Schools Only)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./ S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./ PH.D.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	55	20	41	59	56	294	292	62	29	8	155	641
B. M.C.M.		3				87	95		18			167
C. M.S.W.						22	2					24
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	102	179	282	369	178	240	171	351	357	114	473	668
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	17		41	9		1			1		9	22
B. M.DIV.	376	446	882	1109	728	1431	714	568	562	417	1894	3104
C. ADV. B.D.							3					3
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE		2	16	18			2	3	32			7
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	21	32	77	167	45	271	19	36	307	8	231	100
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE				10	8	37	4	5			9	55
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	9	52	219	171	42	187	87	179	2	2	417	519
E. D.R.E./ED.D.			1	1		9	8					19
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.						6	5					11
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	161	207	34	77	24	209	88	116	69	161	334	307
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	7		2	9		3		5	16	6	3	
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	748	941	1595	1999	1081	2797	1490	1325	1393	716	3525	5647
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS												
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	61	59	137	52	15	28		35		73	49	260
C. M.A./M.S.	3	2	55	6	12	17		5	50			38
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	4	11	6	11	8	7	1	4				52
E. PH.D.	13	13	55	44		56	26	69				276
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	81	85	253	113	35	108	27	113	50	73	49	626
9. INTERNS												
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	829	1026	1848	2112	1116	2905	1517	1438	1443	789	3574	6273

TABLE H-2, NUMBER OF BLACKS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1985-86 BY REGIONS

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.		6	8	2	1	15	1	1
B. M.C.M.							3	
C. M.S.W.								
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		8	27	13	4	4	3	12
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.								
B. M.DIV.		16	82	76	12	163	17	15
C. ADV. R.E.								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE								
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	1	1		5		10	1	
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE				1		1		
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		6	15	3	1	11		1
E. D.R.E./ED.D.								
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE		92	6	7		19		1
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED								
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	1	129	138	107	18	223	25	30
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	1	1	4	3				
C. M.A./M.S.		1	1					
D. TH.D./S.T.D.				2				
E. PH.D.				3				2
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	1	2	5	8				2
9. INTERNS								
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	2	131	143	115	18	223	25	32

TABLE H-3, NUMBER OF WOMEN COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1985-86 BY REGIONS

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	32	8	31	32	15	127	100	18
B. M.C.M.		1				29	20	
C. M.S.W.						15	2	
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	28	75	116	145	70	59	75	139
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	6							
B. M.DIV.	94	181	297	226	138	230	111	120
C. ADV. R.E.							2	
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE		2		3				
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	5			6	1	44	3	
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE				1	2	10		2
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		7	32	11	5	4	4	6
E. D.R.E./ED.D.			1	1		2		
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.						1	2	
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	65	77	23	38	8	61	17	40
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	3		1	6		1		
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	233	351	501	469	239	583	344	333
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS								
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	12	16	21	2		8		2
C. M.A./M.S.	2		27		2	6		
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	1	2	1				1	
E. PH.D.	5	6	7	8		4	2	11
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	20	24	56	10	2	18	3	13
9. INTERNS								
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	253	375	557	479	241	601	347	346

TABLE H-4, NUMBER OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS

DURING 1985-86 BY REGIONS

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.		1				2	5	3
B. M.C.M.						1	2	
C. M.S.W.						1		
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	1	3	3	9	1	14	7	6
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.			1					
B. M.DIV.		4	13	24	4	26	10	14
C. ADV. B.E.								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE			1					
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		1	2	4		6	4	5
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE								
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY			4	3				1
E. D.R.E./ED.D.								
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE		59		1		11	36	27
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED								
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	1	68	24	41	5	61	64	56
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS								
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.M./TH.M.			8					1
C. M.A./M.S.			1	1				
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		1						
E. PH.D.				1		1		1
8. GRADUATE TOTAL		1	9	2		1		2
9. INTERNS								
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	1	69	33	43	5	62	64	58

TABLE M-5, NUMBER OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1985-86 BY REGIONS

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	4		4	2	1	4	10	3
B. M.C.M.							2	
C. M.S.W.								
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	10	2	4	5	2	1	2	17
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	1							
B. M.DIV.	10	4	20	19	3	9	11	26
C. ADV. R.E.							1	
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE							1	1
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	3			2		8		2
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE						1		3
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		1	5	5		1	6	5
E. D.R.E./ED.D.								
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.							2	
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	5			1		28	1	6
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED								2
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	33	7	33	34	6	52	36	65
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	2	2	6	1				1
C. M.A./M.S.			1					
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	1							1
E. PH.D.			1			1		6
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	3	2	8	1		1		8
9. INTERNS								
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	36	9	41	35	6	53	36	73

TABLE I. DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT (FALL 1986)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
CANADIAN CHURCHES													
ANGLICAN	8	325	10	25	20	350	38	126	262	181	207	1	387
BAPTIST		189	11	194	26	278	142	56	364	91	329		420
LUTHERAN		136	2	2	4	119	25	1	143	5	139		144
PRESBYTERIAN	8	142	23	46	14	184	49	22	211	119	114		233
ROMAN CATHOLIC		345	114	277		613	123	9	727	461	275		736
UNITED CHURCH	1	379	198	12	20	473	137	204	406	220	390		610
OTHER		311	60	373	26	453	317	75	695	92	678		770
UNITED STATES CHURCHES													
ADVENTIST, 7TH DAY		4	8	422	49	481	2	3	480	21	462	2	481
BAPTIST, AMER.	11	360	348	287	367	1325	48	116	1257	727	646	172	1201
BAPTIST, CONSERV.		3	19	23	278	309	14		323	55	268		323
BAPTIST, GEN'L. CONF.		89	35	13	307	365	79		444	259	185	74	370
BAPTIST, N.A. GEN'L. CONF.		2	90	11	70	172	1	17	156	74	99	6	167
BAPTIST, SOUTHERN		41	118	145	9901	10183	22	54	10151	5957	4248	4	10201
BRETHREN CHURCH		3	3	28	20	51	3		54	2	52		54
BRETHREN, CHURCH OF		89	24	14	3	122	8	4	126	81	49		130
CHRISTIAN CH., DISC.		121	322	192	113	748		192	556	413	335	7	741
CHRISTIAN CH., NO. AM.		120	419	8	34	178	403		581	40	541		581
CH. OF GOD, ANDERSON		16	122	40	65	236	7		243	38	205		243
CH. OF GOD, IN N.A.		34	10	10	21	41	34	7	68	25	50	2	73
CHURCH OF NAZARENE		27	29	393	75	503	21	3	521	38	486		524
EASTERN ORTHODOX		161	2	6	7	176		3	173	90	86		176
EVANG. CONGREG.		23	5	3	17	27	21	1	47	18	30		48
EVANG. COVENANT		128	8	10	95	241		3	238	166	75		241
EVANG. FREE CHURCH		13	20	19	353	387	18	1	404	235	170		405
FRIENDS		56	21	33	48	146	12	16	142	41	117	1	157
JEWISH		41	12	40	27	119	1	12	108	58	62		120
LUTHERAN, A.L.C.		95	392	65	555	1105	2	16	1091	849	258		1107
LUTHERAN, L.C.A.		98	601	273	238	1209	1	23	1187	702	508	1	1209
LUTHERAN, MO. SYNOD		28	28	20	1002	1077	1	5	1073	54	1024	1	1077
MENNONITE, GEN. CONF.		70	7	11	8	95	1	4	92	14	82		96
MENNONITE, BRETHREN		29	1	2	20	52			52		52		52
MENNONITE CHURCH		157	18	27	11	206	7	1	212	19	194		213
METHODIST, A.M.E.	9	12	58	109	25	202	11	48	165	105	108	63	150
METHODIST, A.M.E. ZION	16	14	21	17	13	63	18	11	70	27	54	28	53
METHODIST, UNITED	4	235	1078	2028	1920	5243	22	1432	3833	2832	2433	114	5151
MORAVIAN		31	9	5	12	57		1	56	9	48		57
NEW CHURCH	10	1		2		2	11		13	2	11		13
PRESBY., CUMBERLAND		4	49	1	19	71	2	3	70	11	62		73
PRESBY., ASSOC. REF.		1	25	11	17	50	4		54	24	30		54
PRESBY., U.S.A.		168	836	547	2148	3681	18	127	3572	2072	1627	46	3653
PROT. EPISCOPAL		669	511	386	196	1751	11	228	1534	864	898	7	1755
REFORMED, CHRISTIAN		7	212	6	74	298	1		299	21	278		299
REFORMED IN AMER.		131	194	16	96	436	1	4	433	159	278		437
ROMAN CATHOLIC	173	2267	1923	1239	142	5461	283	657	5087	2558	3186	3	5741
UNITARIAN UNIV.	69	13	34	104	9	229		79	150	176	53	1	228
UNITED CH. OF CHRIST	2	161	450	379	221	1198	15	146	1067	580	633	14	1199
UNDECLARED/NONAFFILIATED	9	138	223	430	1277	2011	66	385	1692	845	1232	41	20[illegible]6
OTHER DENOMINATIONS	16	683	1302	1779	3012	5487	1305	193	6679	2165	4707	173	66[illegible]

TABLE J. DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT (FALL 1986)

By Denomination of Schools

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
CANADIAN CHURCHES												
ANGLICAN	3	32		1		10		8	4	1	1	16
BAPTIST	1	10	7	11						1		6
LUTHERAN	2	23				51						
PRESBYTERIAN	3	8	1	1		7	2	6				11
ROMAN CATHOLIC	652	17				4				19		4
UNITED CHURCH	1	390			1	18	7	9			1	3
OTHER		36			1	33	4			1		30
UNITED STATES CHURCHES												
ADVENTIST, 7TH DAY			2	2		2	8	11	1	1	5	35
BAPTIST, AMER.			507	79	18	3	64	71	4	21	108	360
BAPTIST, CONSERV.			5	39		1	1	1		4	1	112
BAPTIST, GEN'L. CONF.			6	19		8	5	3		1	7	58
BAPTIST, N.A. GEN'L. CONF.				46	2	12	8	7				26
BAPTIST, SOUTHERN			33	9617	19	3	66	104	4	31	5	173
BRETHREN CHURCH			10									22
BRETHREN, CHURCH OF				1		1	10	9			17	2
CHRISTIAN CH., DISC.			14	21	372	1	93	69	2	3	20	105
CHRISTIAN CH., NO. AM.			4	21	8		2	3			1	7
CH. OF GOD, ANDERSON			3	9	14		6	15				42
CH. OF GOD, IN N.A.			4	3	2		10	5	1	1	1	10
CHURCH OF NAZARENE			2	6	2	1	9	8			4	73
EASTERN ORTHODOX				2			1	1		4	3	5
EVANG. CONGREG.			2	4		3	1	1				7
EVANG. COVENANT			7	1		3		4			3	67
EVANG. FREE CHURCH			4	1	1	3	1					118
FRIENDS			2	1	1	2	13	6	1	2	7	67
JEWISH				2	4	60	11	12	2	10		13
LUTHERAN, A.L.C.					6	951	11	38	1	9	14	51
LUTHERAN, L.C.A.			14		5	993	30	37	4	1	37	67
LUTHERAN, MO. SYNOD			3	3	4	38	11	18	1	3	1	41
MENNONITE, GEN. CONF.				1	1		10	3			3	6
MENNONITE, BRETHREN								1				11
MENNONITE CHURCH			16	1	1		6	7	1		10	9
METHODIST, A.M.E.			11		2	6	49	7		14	3	83
METHODIST, A.M.E. ZION			5	2		6	18	5		2	2	22
METHODIST, UNITED			131	97	187	37	2701	393	4	23	231	1047
MORAVIAN				2	1	1	7	7	1		6	2
NEW CHURCH											2	
PRESBY., CUMBERLAND				6				12	1	4		6
PRESBY., ASSOC. REF.							5	4				21
PRESBY., U.S.A.			73	13	45	14	163	2202	8	23	97	850
PROT. EPISCOPAL			55		29	36	141	65	938	63	58	339
REFORMED, CHRISTIAN				4			2	11		4	1	56
REFORMED IN AMER.			6		1		5	24		124	2	80
ROMAN CATHOLIC			14	2	28	19	102	86	7	5097	89	274
UNITARIAN UNIV.			2		2		25	4	1	1	39	82
UNITED CH. OF CHRIST			18	5	11	4	124	128	5	2	567	263
UNDECLARED/NONAFFILIATED			50	10	14	11	233	40	55	47	34	959
OTHER DENOMINATIONS			183	330	40	71	217	325	32	78	84	3113

TABLE L. DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF GRADUATE ENROLLMENT (FALL 1986)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
CANADIAN CHURCHES													
ANGLICAN		30		2	6	30	8	6	32	15	23		38
BAPTIST		18	1	8		23	4	2	25	12	15		27
LUTHERAN		33	3	3	1	34	6		40	8	32		40
PRESBYTERIAN		28	1	6	2	36	1	1	36	27	10		37
ROMAN CATHOLIC		15	36	53		90	14	2	102	89	15		104
UNITED CHURCH		56	33	5	2	63	33	30	66	42	54		96
OTHER		21	100	20	1	135	7	98	44	21	121		142
UNITED STATES CHURCHES													
ADVENTIST, 7TH DAY			4	53	11	68		3	65	4	64		68
BAPTIST, AMER.			8	28	24	60		12	48	30	30		60
BAPTIST, CONSERV.				1	18	19		1	18	3	16		19
BAPTIST, GEN'L. CONF.		1	9	3	13	26		9	17	15	11		26
BAPTIST, N.A. GEN'L. CONF.			4		3	7		1	6	5	2		7
BAPTIST, SOUTHERN		1	14	21	440	476		40	436	320	156		476
BRETHREN CHURCH					3	3			3		3		3
BRETHREN, CHURCH OF			1	4	1	6			6	2	4		6
CHRISTIAN CH., DISC.			20	15	8	43		22	21	9	34		43
CHRISTIAN CH., NO. AM.				1	6	7		3	4	7			7
CH. OF GOD, ANDERSON				2	8	10			10	5	5		10
CH. OF GOD, IN N.A.			3	3	4	10		6	4	5	5		10
CHURCH OF NAZARENE			6	6	22	34		9	25	9	25		34
EASTERN ORTHODOX		9	2	7	2	20		2	18	9	11		20
EVANG. CONGREG.													
EVANG. COVENANT				6	7	13			13	4	9		13
EVANG. FREE CHURCH		1		4	13	18		1	17	7	11		18
FRIENDS			3	7	6	16		5	11	5	11		16
JEWISH		3	2	9	11	25		11	14	21	4		25
LUTHERAN, A.L.C.			31	28	29	88		15	73	44	44		88
LUTHERAN, L.C.A.		2	84	29	18	133		21	112	70	63		133
LUTHERAN, MO. SYNOD			15	2	57	74		11	63	9	65		74
MENNONITE, GEN. CONF.			4	5		9		7	2	3	6		9
MENNONITE, BRETHREN					6	6			6		6		6
MENNONITE CHURCH			6	4	9	19		5	14	7	12		19
METHODIST, A.M.E.			7	4	3	14		9	5	3	11		14
METHODIST, A.M.E. ZION			2			2		1	1	1	1		2
METHODIST, UNITED		2	37	85	122	246		100	146	112	134		246
MORAVIAN			1	2		3		1	2	1	2		3
NEW CHURCH													
PRESBY., CUMBERLAND			2	2	1	5		2	3	1	4		5
PRESBY., ASSOC. REF.			1	2	2	5		2	3	3	2		5
PRESBY., U.S.A.		3	55	85	178	321		60	261	112	209		321
PROT. EPISCOPAL		19	53	67	37	176		59	117	55	121		176
REFORMED, CHRISTIAN		1	7	1	11	20		2	18	1	19		20
REFORMED IN AMER.			3	11	9	23		3	20	4	19		23
ROMAN CATHOLIC	18	73	379	150	45	645	20	192	473	340	325		665
UNITARIAN UNIV.			8	6	1	15		8	7	3	12		15
UNITED CH. OF CHRIST			15	49	17	81		29	52	33	48		81
UNDECLARED/NONAFFILIATED		3	32	100	273	407	1	180	228	161	247		408
OTHER DENOMINATIONS		31	71	212	355	669		74	595	192	477	1	668

TABLE M. DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF GRADUATE ENROLLMENT (FALL 1986)

By Denomination of Schools

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
CANADIAN CHURCHES												
ANGLICAN	6	9				2		1				5
BAPTIST	2	4					1					
LUTHERAN	5	6						2				
PRESBYTERIAN	1	2				6		1				2
ROMAN CATHOLIC	97					2				3	1	
UNITED CHURCH	5	69				1	1	2			1	2
OTHER	10	10				3				1		1
UNITED STATES CHURCHES												
ADVENTIST, 7TH DAY							2	4				12
BAPTIST, AMER.				6		1	12	7			2	31
BAPTIST, CONSERV.				1			1					14
BAPTIST, GEN'L. CONF.				1		2		1				11
BAPTIST, N.A. GEN'L. CONF.				1		1	1	4				
BAPTIST, SOUTHERN				398			24	16				35
BRETHREN CHURCH												3
BRETHREN, CHURCH OF						1	1	1				2
CHRISTIAN CH., DISC.					2	2	7	6			1	25
CHRISTIAN CH., NO. AM.				3			3					1
CH. OF GOD, ANDERSON							1	5				4
CH. OF GOD, IN N.A.						2	5	1				2
CHURCH OF NAZARENE				2		1	7	2		1		20
EASTERN ORTHODOX							1	1		3		7
EVANG. CONGREG.												
EVANG. COVENANT						1	2	1				7
EVANG. FREE CHURCH						1	3	1				10
FRIENDS					1		6	1				8
JEWISH						6	9	2		4		3
LUTHERAN, A.L.C.						40	13	11				24
LUTHERAN, L.C.A.						86	5	13	1	2		26
LUTHERAN, MO. SYNOD				1		2		5		10		5
MENNONITE, GEN. CONF.							2					7
MENNONITE, BRETHREN								1				5
MENNONITE CHURCH							4	4		2		8
METHODIST, A.M.E.				1				2		1		10
METHODIST, A.M.E. ZION						1						1
METHODIST, UNITED				2	4	10	134	31		8	4	50
MORAVIAN						1	1					1
NEW CHURCH												
PRESBY., CUMBERLAND					1		1	1				2
PRESBY., ASSOC. REF.							2	3				
PRESBY., U.S.A.						2	43	117		4	3	144
PROT. EPISCOPAL					1	8	25	10	25	15	7	84
REFORMED, CHRISTIAN							1	1				11
REFORMED IN AMER.					1	3		6		3		10
ROMAN CATHOLIC				1		1	33	15		428	23	164
UNITARIAN UNIV.					1		1				1	12
UNITED CH. OF CHRIST					1	2	12	7		3	4	50
UNDECLARED/NONAFFILIATED						1	205	47		1	1	145
OTHER DENOMINATIONS				6	3	39	123	71	1	8	11	318

TABLE O. ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1986)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR													
MALE WHITE	7	74	46	26	25	159	19	14	164	72	106		178
FEMALE WHITE	1		1		1	2	1	2	1	1	2		3
MALE BLACK	1	2	2	1		4	2	1	5	4	2	5	1
FEMALE BLACK													
MALE OTHER													
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	9	76	49	27	26	165	22	17	170	77	110	5	182
ASSISTANT ADMINISTRATOR													
MALE WHITE	1	10	14	6	10	39	2	4	37	14	27		41
FEMALE WHITE		5	2	1	1	9			9	5	4		9
MALE BLACK			1			1		1		1		1	
FEMALE BLACK		1				1			1		1		1
MALE OTHER			1			1			1	1			1
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	1	16	18	7	11	51	2	5	48	21	32	1	52
ACADEMIC DEAN													
MALE WHITE	6	47	38	23	28	125	17	7	135	56	86		142
FEMALE WHITE		2	2	3	1	8		1	7	5	3		8
MALE BLACK	2	1	2	1	1	4	3		7	1	6	4	3
FEMALE BLACK													
MALE OTHER				1		1			1	1			1
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	8	50	42	28	30	138	20	8	150	63	95	4	154
DEAN OF STUDENTS													
MALE WHITE	5	21	16	10	15	60	7	4	63	26	41		67
FEMALE WHITE		8	7	5	4	23	1	3	21	14	10		24
MALE BLACK		1		2		3			3	1	2	1	2
FEMALE BLACK				3		3			3	2	1		3
MALE OTHER			1			1			1		1		1
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	5	30	24	20	19	90	8	7	91	43	55	1	97
REGISTRAR													
MALE WHITE	2	13	7	10	13	38	7	2	43	14	31		45
FEMALE WHITE	4	33	24	13	7	76	5	6	75	39	42		81
MALE BLACK	1						1		1		1	1	
FEMALE BLACK	1	2	5	2		9	1	1	9	5	5	3	7
MALE OTHER													
FEMALE OTHER		1		2		3			3		3		3
TOTAL	8	49	36	27	20	126	14	9	131	58	82	4	136
BUSINESS OFFICER													
MALE WHITE	3	28	21	15	18	79	6	2	83	36	49		85
FEMALE WHITE	2	21	14	6	1	42	2	5	39	15	29		44
MALE BLACK	1						1		1		1	1	
FEMALE BLACK	1	1	1	2	1	6		2	4	5	1	1	5
MALE OTHER		1				1			1	1			1
FEMALE OTHER		1				1			1	1			1
TOTAL	7	52	36	23	20	129	9	9	129	58	80	2	136
DIRECTOR DEVELOPMENT													
MALE WHITE	2	31	26	18	17	88	6	5	89	43	51		94
FEMALE WHITE	1	4	6	2	1	14		3	11	7	7		14
MALE BLACK		1					1		1		1	1	
FEMALE BLACK				1		1			1	1		1	
MALE OTHER													
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	3	36	32	21	18	103	7	8	102	51	59	2	108

TABLE O. (continued)

	SIZE -50	 51-150	 151-300	 301-500	 501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCRED.	 OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL	 INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL	 OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK	 PRI-WHI
PUBLIC RELATIONS													
MALE WHITE		5	4	6	8	22	1	2	21	8	15		23
FEMALE WHITE		8	9	5	5	27		1	26	14	13		27
MALE BLACK													
FEMALE BLACK													
MALE OTHER													
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL		13	13	11	13	49	1	3	47	22	28		50
OTHER													
MALE WHITE	5	34	50	28	43	151	9	19	141	73	87		160
FEMALE WHITE		21	35	28	11	93	2	16	79	47	48		95
MALE BLACK		1	1	4	2	7	1	3	5	3	5	1	7
FEMALE BLACK			1		1	2			2		2		2
MALE OTHER		2	2	1	2	7		1	6	6	1		7
FEMALE OTHER				2		2		1	1	1	1		2
TOTAL	5	58	89	63	59	262	12	40	234	130	144	1	273

TABLE F. ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1986)

By Denominational Affiliation of Schools

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM
CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR												
MALE WHITE	5	5	4	6	4	10	12	10	9	42	6	19
FEMALE WHITE							1					
MALE BLACK			1								1	2
FEMALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	5	5	5	6	4	10	13	10	9	42	7	21
ASSISTANT ADMINISTRATOR												
MALE WHITE	3		1	2	2	2	3	3	1	9	2	5
FEMALE WHITE							2	1	4	1		
MALE BLACK												1
FEMALE BLACK												1
MALE OTHER	1											
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	4		1	2	2	2	5	4	5	10	2	7
ACADEMIC DEAN												
MALE WHITE	3	1	5	9	2	7	9	9	3	39	4	17
FEMALE WHITE				1		1	2		1	1	1	1
MALE BLACK							1				1	2
FEMALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER											1	
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	3	1	5	10	2	8	12	9	4	40	7	20
DEAN OF STUDENTS												
MALE WHITE			1	2		1	1	5	2	25	2	10
FEMALE WHITE	1		2	2		1	6	3	1	2	3	2
MALE BLACK							1		1			1
FEMALE BLACK							2					1
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	1		3	4		2	10	8	4	27	5	14
REGISTRAR												
MALE WHITE	1	3	1	4		1	4	1	3	7		5
FEMALE WHITE	3		4	1	1	7	4	6	4	22	5	8
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK			1		1		1	1			1	3
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER							2					1
TOTAL	4	3	6	5	2	8	11	8	7	29	6	17
BUSINESS OFFICER												
MALE WHITE	2	1	3	5	2	6	6	9	4	14	2	7
FEMALE WHITE	2		1			3	3		1	14	3	8
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK							1		1	1	1	2
MALE OTHER										1		
FEMALE OTHER									1			
TOTAL	4	1	4	5	2	9	10	9	7	30	6	17
DIRECTOR DEVELOPMENT												
MALE WHITE	1		4	4	2	7	10	8	6	15	5	10
FEMALE WHITE							1		1	5	2	3
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	1		4	4	2	7	11	8	7	20	7	14

TABLE P (continued)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PUBLIC RELATIONS												
MALE WHITE				4	2		2	3		1		1
FEMALE WHITE			3	1		2	2	5	1	3	4	3
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL			3	5	2	2	4	8	1	4	4	4
OTHER												
MALE WHITE	3		4	8	5	6	15	13	5	44	10	24
FEMALE WHITE	3	1	3		4	3	12	14	2	24	7	15
MALE BLACK			1				3	2				1
FEMALE BLACK								1				1
MALE OTHER			1				1	4		1		
FEMALE OTHER							1					1
TOTAL	6	1	9	8	9	9	32	34	7	69	17	42

TABLE R. FACULTY DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1986)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
						FULL-TIME FACULTY							
PROFESSOR													
MALE WHITE	15	248	299	248	363	1102	71	136	1037	529	644	3	1170
FEMALE WHITE	2	22	17	15	6	57	5	9	53	25	37		62
MALE BLACK	3	8	5	18	3	32	5	3	34	19	18	12	25
FEMALE BLACK			2			2			2		2		2
MALE OTHER		5	7	3	7	21	1	1	21	12	10		22
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	20	283	330	284	379	1214	82	149	1147	585	711	15	1281
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR													
MALE WHITE	7	149	112	71	170	484	25	64	445	220	289	1	508
FEMALE WHITE		20	24	33	15	88	4	11	81	49	43		92
MALE BLACK	1	4	6	14	7	31	1	10	22	23	9	12	20
FEMALE BLACK			1	2		3			3	3		2	1
MALE OTHER		3	3	4	4	12	2	1	13	8	6		14
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	8	176	146	124	196	618	32	86	564	303	347	15	635
ASSISTANT PROFESSO"													
MALE WHITE	9	105	79	58	98	321	28	28	321	146	203	3	346
FEMALE WHITE		39	38	23	41	138	3	25	116	72	69		141
MALE BLACK	1	2	6	5	4	16	2	3	15	8	10	4	14
FEMALE BLACK		1	2	1	1	5		2	3	4	1	3	2
MALE OTHER		5	3	1	5	12	2		14	4	10		14
FEMALE OTHER		1				1			1		1		1
TOTAL	10	153	128	88	149	493	35	58	470	234	294	10	518
INSTRUCTOR													
MALE WHITE	2	27	37	8	22	90	6	15	81	55	41	1	95
FEMALE WHITE		18	7	4	7	34	2	5	31	16	20		36
MALE BLACK	2			3	1	4	2		6	4	2	4	2
FEMALE BLACK				2		2			2	1	1	1	1
MALE OTHER		1		1		2			2	2			2
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	4	46	44	18	30	132	10	20	122	78	64	6	136
						PART-TIME FACULTY							
OTHER													
MALE WHITE	63	638	512	516	762	2306	185	238	2253	967	1524	10	2481
FEMALE WHITE	18	149	126	162	125	542	38	84	496	255	325	1	579
MALE BLACK	2	30	37	31	23	112	11	25	98	59	64	34	89
FEMALE BLACK	1	2	8	7	3	20	1	5	16	10	11	2	19
MALE OTHER		21	12	17	56	105	1	4	102	63	43		106
FEMALE OTHER		3	1	3	4	11		1	10	6	5		11
TOTAL	84	843	696	736	973	3096	236	357	2975	1360	1972	47	3285
						TOTALS							
TOTAL # FULL-TIME	42	658	648	514	754	2457	159	313	2303	1200	1416	46	2570
TOTAL # PART-TIME	84	843	696	736	973	3096	236	357	2975	1360	1972	47	3285
TOTAL # FULL-TIME EQUIV.	26	234	187	197	284	857	70	95	832	398	529	14	914
TOTAL # INC. FULL-TIME EQUIV.	68	892	835	711	1030	3314	229	408	3135	1598	1945	60	3484
FACULTY/STUDENT RATIO	5.2	9.5	13.4	15.9	24.1	16.0	15.2	13.3	16.2	16.1	15.7	12.7	16.0

TABLE 5. FACULTY DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1986)

By Denominational Affiliation of School

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.		PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
FULL-TIME FACULTY													
PROFESSOR													
MALE WHITE	10	12	31	146	21	95	133		88	49	127	43	170
FEMALE WHITE	4	3	1	2	1		8		7	6	11	1	11
MALE BLACK			1				8		3	3	1	4	11
FEMALE BLACK							1						1
MALE OTHER	2		4	2		1	1		3	1		1	6
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	16	15	37	150	22	96	151		101	59	139	49	199
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR													
MALE WHITE	17	10	5	62	10	32	32		17	20	111	1	64
FEMALE WHITE	4	1	2	5	3	4	17		6	1	22	7	11
MALE BLACK			3			2	8		2	1			13
FEMALE BLACK			1										2
MALE OTHER	1		1	1		1	1		2			1	5
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	22	11	12	68	13	39	58		27	22	133	9	95
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR													
MALE WHITE	7	4	2	29	6	16	13		20	10	105	5	40
FEMALE WHITE	3	2	3	12	3	10	20		17	3	32	8	11
MALE BLACK			2		1	1	3			1		1	6
FEMALE BLACK									1	1			3
MALE OTHER				1		1	2		2		3	1	2
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	10	6	7	42	10	28	38		40	15	140	15	62
INSTRUCTOR													
MALE WHITE	2	1		6	1	9	3		2	2	45		16
FEMALE WHITE	1	2		2		1	4		5	3	15		
MALE BLACK							1		1				2
FEMALE BLACK													2
MALE OTHER						1					1		
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	3	3		8	1	11	8		8	5	61		20
PART-TIME FACULTY													
OTHER													
MALE WHITE	47	11	70	288	40	72	264		100	39	522	104	389
FEMALE WHITE	15	5	19	52	11	10	77		37	14	127	38	90
MALE BLACK			14	1	2	2	22		2	5	8	3	41
FEMALE BLACK			2				2		1		1	4	9
MALE OTHER		1	11	7		6	9		20		10	2	30
FEMALE OTHER				2		1				1	1	1	2
TOTAL	62	17	116	350	53	91	374		160	59	669	152	561
TOTALS													
TOTAL # FULL-TIME	51	35	56	268	46	174	255		176	101	473	73	376
TOTAL # PART-TIME	62	17	116	350	53	91	374		160	59	669	152	561
TOTAL # FULL-TIME EQUIV.	24	4	27	108	11	22	89		33	16	202	47	166
TOTAL # INC. FULL-TIME EQUIV.	75	39	83	376	57	196	344		209	117	675	120	542
FACULTY/STUDENT RATIO	10.5	16.0	14.4	28.7	14.7	13.5	14.6	.0	20.0	9.5	9.0	12.7	19.0

TABLE U. LIBRARY STAFF DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1986)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

			SIZE			MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
FULL-TIME LIBRARY STAFF													
LIBRARIAN													
MALE WHITE	4	30	33	22	17	94	12	9	97	43	63	1	105
FEMALE WHITE	2	23	8	5	2	34	6	3	37	10	30		40
MALE BLACK													
FEMALE BLACK	1		1			1	1	1	1	1	1	2	
MALE OTHER				1		1			1	1			1
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	7	53	42	28	19	130	19	13	136	55	94	3	146
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN													
MALE WHITE		6	5	7	5	23		5	18	7	16		23
FEMALE WHITE		17	12	6	5	37	3	3	37	13	27		40
MALE BLACK			1			1		1		1		1	
FEMALE BLACK			1			1			1		1		1
MALE OTHER													
FEMALE OTHER			1			1			1	1			1
TOTAL		23	20	13	10	63	3	9	57	22	44	1	65
REFERENCE LIBRARIAN													
MALE WHITE		1		2	8	11		1	10	7	4		11
FEMALE WHITE		6	10	4	4	22	2	3	21	11	13		24
MALE BLACK				1		1			1	1			1
FEMALE BLACK				1		1			1		1		1
MALE OTHER													
FEMALE OTHER					1	1			1		1		1
TOTAL		7	10	8	13	36	2	4	34	19	19		38
CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN													
MALE WHITE			1	1	2	4			4	1	3		4
FEMALE WHITE		7	10	7	9	33		2	31	14	19		33
MALE BLACK													
FEMALE BLACK			1			1		1		1		1	
MALE OTHER													
FEMALE OTHER		1				1			1	1			1
TOTAL		8	12	8	11	39		3	36	17	22	1	38
CATALOGER													
MALE WHITE		1	1	7	4	13		1	12	7	6		13
FEMALE WHITE		8	9	11	9	37		3	34	19	18		37
MALE BLACK													
FEMALE BLACK	1	1				1	1		2		2	1	1
MALE OTHER													
FEMALE OTHER					3	3		1	2	1	2		3
TOTAL	1	10	10	18	16	54	1	5	50	27	28	1	54
OTHER													
MALE WHITE		2	5	14	13	33	1	7	27	19	15		34
FEMALE WHITE		5	11	13	17	41	5	4	42	24	22		46
MALE BLACK			1			1			1		1		1
FEMALE BLACK				3	1	4			4	4			4
MALE OTHER			1		1	2		1	1	2			2
FEMALE OTHER			2		3	5			5	2	3		5
TOTAL		7	20	30	35	86	6	12	80	51	41		92
PART-TIME LIBRARY STAFF													
OTHER													
MALE WHITE	5	17	9	2	2	29	6	1	34	8	27	1	34
FEMALE WHITE	2	30	10	8	6	49	7	3	53	15	41		56
MALE BLACK													
FEMALE BLACK		1		1		1	1		2	1	1	2	
MALE OTHER					1	1			1		1		1
FEMALE OTHER	2			1	1	4			4	3	1		4
TOTAL	9	48	19	12	10	84	14	4	94	27	71	3	95
TOTALS													
FULL-TIME	8	108	114	105	104	408	31	46	393	191	248	6	433
PART-TIME	9	48	19	12	10	84	14	4	94	27	71	3	95
PART-TIME EQUIV.	3	19	10	6	5	38	6	2	42	13	31	1	43
TOTAL INC. F.T. EQUIV.	11	127	124	111	109	446	37	48	435	204	279	7	476

TABLE V. LIBRARY STAFF DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1986)

By Denominational Affiliation of School

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
FULL-TIME LIBRARY STAFF												
LIBRARIAN												
MALE WHITE	2	1	4	5	4	6	8	5	7	22	2	12
FEMALE WHITE	3					2	2	1		13	1	4
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK												1
MALE OTHER												1
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	5	1	4	5	4	8	10	6	7	35	3	18
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN												
MALE WHITE			2	2		1	4	1	1	4		5
FEMALE WHITE	1		1	1	2	2	2	2	2	10	1	6
MALE BLACK												1
FEMALE BLACK						1						
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER								1				
TOTAL	1		3	3	2	4	6	4	3	14	1	12
REFERENCE LIBRARIAN												
MALE WHITE	1			2		1	2					3
FEMALE WHITE			1	2	1	2	4	3		5		1
MALE BLACK							1					
FEMALE BLACK							1					
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER												1
TOTAL	1		1	4	1	3	8	3		5		5
CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN												
MALE WHITE					1		1			1		1
FEMALE WHITE	2		1	5			1	4	2	3	1	6
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK												1
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER										1		
TOTAL	2		1	5	1		2	4	2	5	1	8
CATALOGER												
MALE WHITE	1			1		1	4		1	1		4
FEMALE WHITE	1		1	4	1	2	3	4	3	6		4
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK										1		
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER							1	1				1
TOTAL	2		1	5	1	3	8	5	4	8		9
OTHER												
MALE WHITE				6		2	5		2	3		13
FEMALE WHITE	1		1	6	1	2	5	5	3	6	1	5
MALE BLACK						1						
FEMALE BLACK						1	1	1			1	
MALE OTHER	1						1					
FEMALE OTHER	1								1			3
TOTAL	3		1	12	1	6	12	6	6	9	2	21
PART-TIME LIBRARY STAFF												
OTHER												
MALE WHITE						1	1			9	1	7
FEMALE WHITE		2				2		1	2	15	4	7
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK												1
MALE OTHER												1
FEMALE OTHER	1									2		1
TOTAL	1	2				3	1	1	2	26	5	17
TOTALS												
FULL-TIME	14	1	11	34	10	24	46	28	22	76	7	73
PART-TIME	1	2				3	1	1	2	26	5	17
PART-TIME EQUIV.	1	1				2	1	1		11	3	9
TOTAL INC. F.T. EQUIV.	15	2	11	34	10	26	47	29	22	87	10	82

TABLE AA-1. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (AUDITED 1985-86)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
STUDENT TUITION	478+	13799+	18693+	18402+	35554+	81145+	5781+	12246+	74681+	37921+	49005+	964+	85963+
% OF TOTAL	9	18	20	27	27	23	31	31	22	22	24	24	23
PER STUDENT	1230	1747	1642	1591	1418	1543	1549	2296	1465	1462	1613	1432	1545
ENDOWMENT	1203+	14458+	20338+	17157+	27006+	86607+	1556+	12364+	75799+	42002+	46160+	630+	87532+
% OF TOTAL	23	19	30	25	21	24	8	31	23	25	23	16	24
PER STUDENT	3093	1830	2409	1483	1077	1647	417	2318	1487	1619	1520	936	1573
GIFTS & GRANTS	1815+	37545+	38758+	26935+	59423+	155039+	9437+	11451+	153025+	74924+	89551+	2365+	162111+
% OF TOTAL	35	49	41	39	46	44	51	29	46	44	44	58	44
PER STUDENT	4665	4753	3405	2328	2370	2949	2529	2147	3002	2889	2948	3514	2914
CONT. SERVICES	1135+	6220+	3599+	674+	12+	10716+	924+	255+	11385+	5156+	6484+		11640+
% OF TOTAL	22	8	4	1		3	5	1	3	3	3		3
PER STUDENT	2919	787	316	58		204	248	48	223	199	213		209
OTHER SOURCES	548+	4588+	5373+	5076+	8109+	22836+	858+	3792+	19902+	11143+	12551+	84+	23610+
% OF TOTAL	11	6	6	7	6	6	5	9	6	7	6	2	6
PER STUDENT	1409	581	472	439	323	434	230	711	390	430	413	125	424
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	5180+	76610+	94761+	68244+	130104+	356343+	18556+	40107+	334791+	171147+	203751+	4043+	370856+
PER STUDENT	13317	9697	8324	5899	5189	6777	4972	7519	6567	6599	6707	6007	6665
STUDENT AID													
AUXILIARY ENT.	424+	10290+	12024+	10673+	23388+	54708+	2091+	1503+	55296+	25936+	30863+	137+	56662+
TOTAL REVENUES	5604+	86900+	106785+	78917+	153492+	411051+	20647+	41611+	390087+	197083+	234615+	4179+	427518+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE AA-2. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (AUDITED 1985-86)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
STUDENT TUITION	470+	13799+	18693+	18402+	35554+	81145+	5781+	12246+	74681+	37921+	49005+	954+	85963+
% OF TOTAL	9	18	20	27	27	23	31	31	22	22	24	24	23
PER STUDENT	1539	2329	2159	2426	2182	2230	2413	3038	2149	2029	2440	1603	2232
ENDOWMENT	1203+	14458+	28338+	17157+	27006+	86607+	1556+	12364+	75799+	42002+	46160+	630+	87532+
% OF TOTAL	23	19	30	25	21	24	8	31	23	25	23	16	24
PER STUDENT	3858	2440	3273	2262	1657	2381	649	3067	2182	2247	2298	1048	2293
GIFTS & GRANTS	1815+	37545+	38758+	26935+	59423+	155039+	9437+	11451+	153025+	74924+	89551+	2365+	162111+
% OF TOTAL	35	49	41	39	46	44	51	29	46	44	44	58	44
PER STUDENT	5835	6337	4477	3551	3646	4262	3939	2841	4404	4008	4459	3935	4245
CONT. SERVICES	1136+	6220+	3599+	674+	12+	10716+	924+	255+	11385+	5156+	6484+		11640+
% OF TOTAL	22	8	4	1		3	5	1	3	3	3		3
PER STUDENT	3552	1050	416	89	1	295	386	63	328	276	323		305
OTHER SOURCES	548+	4588+	5373+	5076+	8109+	22836+	858+	3792+	19902+	11143+	12551+	84+	23510+
% OF TOTAL	11	6	6	7	6	6	5	9	6	7	6	2	6
PER STUDENT	1752	774	621	669	498	628	358	941	573	596	625	140	618
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	5180+	76610+	94761+	68244+	130104+	356343+	18556+	40107+	334791+	171147+	203751+	4043+	370856+
PER STUDENT	15556	12930	10945	8996	7983	9795	7745	9950	9635	9155	10145	6726	9714
STUDENT AID													
AUXILIARY ENT.	424+	10290+	12024+	10673+	23388+	54708+	2091+	1503+	55296+	25936+	30863+	137+	56662+
TOTAL REVENUES	5604+	86900+	106785+	78917+	153492+	411051+	20647+	41611+	390087+	197083+	234615+	4179+	427518+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE BB-1. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (AUDITED 1985-86)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
STUDENT TUITION	173+	6899+	13148+	15468+	35554+	66686+	4557+	10480+	60763+	29078+	42165+	964+	70279+
% OF TOTAL	8	15	18	25	27	22	31	29	22	20	25	24	23
PER STUDENT	964	1333	1459	1527	1418	1437	1449	2228	1354	1270	1581	1432	1437
ENDOWMENT	765+	10920+	25606+	16311+	27006+	79214+	1394+	12186+	68422+	40800+	39809+	630+	79978+
% OF TOTAL	37	23	35	26	21	26	10	34	25	28	24	16	26
PER STUDENT	4251	2110	2842	1610	1077	1706	443	2591	1525	1782	1492	936	1635
GIFTS & GRANTS	989+	26008+	30206+	25747+	59423+	134443+	7930+	10796+	131577+	66755+	75618+	2365+	140008+
% OF TOTAL	48	55	42	41	46	45	55	30	47	46	45	58	45
PER STUDENT	5493	5026	3352	2542	2370	2096	2522	2295	2933	2916	2835	3514	2864
CONT. SERVICES	36+	276+	166+	65+	12+	518+	37+	54+	501+	367+	189+		555+
% OF TOTAL	2	1											
PER STUDENT	202	53	18	6		11	12	12	11	16	7		11
OTHER SOURCES	103+	2940+	3501+	4744+	8109+	18772+	625+	2672+	16725+	9463+	9934+	84+	19313+
% OF TOTAL	5	6	5	8	6	6	4	7	6	6	6	2	6
PER STUDENT	574	568	388	468	323	404	199	568	373	413	372	125	395
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	2067+	47044+	72626+	62335+	130104+	299634+	14542+	36188+	277908+	146462+	167714+	4043+	310134+
PER STUDENT	11484	9091	8060	6155	5189	6455	4624	7693	6197	6398	6288	6007	6343
STUDENT AID													
AUXILIARY ENT.	118+	6449+	8784+	10280+	23388+	47728+	1292+	1338+	47681+	23477+	25542+	137+	48883+
TOTAL REVENUES	2185+	53493+	81410+	72615+	153492+	347362+	15834+	37527+	325669+	169939+	193257+	4179+	359016+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE BB-2. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (AUDITED 1985-86)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
STUDENT TUITION	173+	6899+	13148+	15468+	35554+	66686+	4557+	10480+	60763+	29078+	42165+	964+	70279+
% OF TOTAL	8	15	18	25	27	22	31	29	22	20	25	24	23
PER STUDENT	1314	1838	1946	2302	2182	2103	2330	2960	2017	1784	2429	1603	2136
ENDOWMENT	765+	10920+	25606+	16311+	27006+	79214+	1394+	12186+	68422+	40800+	39809+	630+	79978+
% OF TOTAL	37	23	35	26	21	26	10	34	25	28	24	16	26
PER STUDENT	5797	2909	3790	2427	1657	2499	713	3442	2272	2503	2293	1048	2419
GIFTS & GRANTS	989+	26008+	30206+	25747+	59423+	134443+	7930+	10796+	131577+	66755+	75618+	2365+	140008+
% OF TOTAL	48	55	42	41	46	45	55	30	47	46	45	58	45
PER STUDENT	7491	6928	4470	3831	3646	4241	4054	3050	4358	4075	4356	3935	4235
CONT. SERVICES	36+	276+	166+	65+	12+	518+	37+	54+	501+	367+	189+		555+
% OF TOTAL	2	1											
PER STUDENT	275	74	25	10	1	16	19	15	17	22	11		17
OTHER SOURCES	103+	2940+	3501+	4744+	8109+	18772+	625+	2672+	16725+	9463+	9934+	84+	19313+
% OF TOTAL	5	6	5	8	6	6	4	7	6	6	6	2	6
PER STUDENT	782	783	518	706	498	592	319	755	555	580	572	140	584
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	2067+	47044+	72626+	62335+	130104+	299634+	14542+	36188+	277988+	146462+	167714+	4043+	310134+
PER STUDENT	15659	12532	10748	9276	7983	9451	7435	10223	9229	8985	9662	6726	9381
STUDENT AID													
AUXILIARY ENT.	118+	6449+	8784+	10280+	23388+	47728+	1292+	1338+	47681+	23477+	25542+	137+	48883+
TOTAL REVENUES	2185+	53493+	81410+	72615+	153492+	347362+	15834+	37527+	325669+	169939+	193257+	4179+	359016+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE CC-1. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (AUDITED 1985-86)

By Denominational Affiliation of School

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
STUDENT TUITION	1171+	448+	1527+	6684+	519+	2434+	10151+	3957+	2676+	14513+	2790+	23026+
% OF TOTAL	20	12	19	15	8	11	27	10	15	26	24	39
PER STUDENT	1580	770	1270	599	574	900	2001	935	2372	2416	1726	2222
ENDOWMENT	89+	1136+	2515+	6288+	3574+	4405+	7973+	21972+	7398+	7465+	3848+	14000+
% OF TOTAL	2	30	31	14	55	21	22	57	42	14	34	24
PER STUDENT	120	1951	2093	564	3954	1629	1572	5193	6558	1243	2381	1351
GIFTS & GRANTS	2202+	2007+	3586+	28554+	2241+	13619+	16418+	10989+	6661+	19901+	4323+	16267+
% OF TOTAL	38	53	44	65	34	64	44	28	38	36	38	28
PER STUDENT	2972	3448	2983	2559	2479	5037	3237	2597	5905	3313	2675	1569
CONT. SERVICES	1399+		134+			201+			37+	9686+	25+	10+
% OF TOTAL	24		2			1				18		
PER STUDENT	1888		111			74			33	1612	15	1
OTHER SOURCES	973+	175+	423+	2549+	169+	763+	2388+	1886+	968+	3324+	470+	5407+
% OF TOTAL	17	5	5	6	3	4	6	5	5	6	4	9
PER STUDENT	1313	300	352	228	187	282	471	446	858	553	291	522
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	5834+	3766+	8185+	44076+	6503+	21422+	36930+	38804+	17740+	54889+	11455+	58710+
PER STUDENT	7873	6470	6810	3950	7194	7922	7381	9171	15727	9137	7088	5664
STUDENT AID												
AUXILIARY ENT.	333+	185+	1195+	8166+	525+	4496+	3485+	4532+	2928+	7447+	1948+	11192+
TOTAL REVENUES	6167+	3951+	9380+	52242+	7028+	25918+	40414+	43336+	20668+	62335+	13403+	699[illegible]

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE CC-2. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (AUDITED 1985-86)

By Denominational Affiliation of School

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
STUDENT TUITION	1171+	448+	1527+	6684+	519+	2434+	10151+	3957+	2676+	14513+	2790+	23005+
% OF TOTAL	20	12	19	15	8	11	27	10	15	26	24	39
PER STUDENT	2188	1313	1794	912	903	1120	3022	1432	3017	3167	2672	3380
ENDOWMENT	89+	1136+	2515+	6288+	3574+	4405+	7973+	21972+	7398+	7465+	3848+	14000+
% OF TOTAL	2	30	31	14	55	21	22	57	42	14	34	24
PER STUDENT	167	3331	2956	858	6216	2026	2374	7950	8340	1629	3686	2057
GIFTS & GRANTS	2202+	2007+	3586+	28554+	2241+	13619+	16418+	10989+	6661+	19901+	4323+	16257+
% OF TOTAL	38	53	44	65	34	64	44	28	38	36	38	28
PER STUDENT	4116	5888	4214	3894	3897	6265	4888	3976	7510	4343	4141	2390
CONT. SERVICES	1399+		134+			201+			37+	9686+	25+	10+
% OF TOTAL	24		2			1				18		
PER STUDENT	2615		157			93			42	2114	24	1
OTHER SOURCES	973+	175+	423+	2549+	169+	763+	2388+	1886+	968+	3324+	470+	5407+
% OF TOTAL	17	5	5	6	3	4	6	5	5	6	4	9
PER STUDENT	1819	513	498	348	295	351	711	682	1091	726	450	795
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	5834+	3766+	8185+	44076+	6503+	21422+	36930+	38804+	17740+	54889+	11455+	58710+
PER STUDENT	10904	11043	9619	6011	11310	9854	10994	14039	20000	11979	10972	8626
STUDENT AID												
AUXILIARY ENT.	333+	185+	1195+	8166+	525+	4496+	3485+	4532+	2928+	7447+	1948+	11192+
TOTAL REVENUES	6167+	3951+	9380+	52242+	7028+	25918+	40414+	43336+	20668+	62335+	13403+	69902+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE DD-1. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1985-86)

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
STUDENT TUITION	3895+	9389+	16198+	15885+	7809+	13757+	7178+	12813+
% OF TOTAL	17	32	24	23	23	19	20	31
PER STUDENT	1067	2607	1916	1756	1558	1168	1007	1663
ENDOWMENT	3561+	7842+	24786+	12911+	3632+	18013+	11219+	6198+
% OF TOTAL	15	27	36	18	11	25	31	15
PER STUDENT	994	2178	2932	1427	724	1529	1574	804
GIFTS & GRANTS	11526+	8547+	21271+	34323+	20937+	36192+	16021+	15660+
% OF TOTAL	49	29	31	49	62	49	45	38
PER STUDENT	3217	2373	2516	3794	4177	3072	2248	2032
CONT. SERVICES	1537+	1052+	3290+	2491+	501+	536+	137+	2097+
% OF TOTAL	7	4	5	4	1	1		5
PER STUDENT	429	292	389	275	100	45	19	272
OTHER SOURCES	2831+	2650+	2899+	4330+	1048+	4728+	1276+	3925+
% OF TOTAL	12	9	4	6	3	6	4	10
PER STUDENT	790	738	343	479	209	401	179	509
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	23351+	29488+	68445+	69940+	33926+	73224+	35831+	40692+
PER STUDENT	6517	8187	8096	7731	6768	6215	5028	5280
STUDENT AID								
AUXILIARY ENT.	3036+	4139+	10426+	11356+	6981+	9533+	5303+	6025+
TOTAL REVENUES	26387+	33627+	78871+	81296+	40907+	82758+	41134+	46717+

ANALYSIS OF REVENUES

By Highest Degree Offered

(Accredited Schools Only)

	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./ S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./ PH.D.
STUDENT TUITION	13903+	6982+	21282+	38979+
% OF TOTAL	23	30	20	24
PER STUDENT	2014	2765	1373	1409
ENDOWMENT	9800+	3684+	28245+	44879+
% OF TOTAL	16	16	26	27
PER STUDENT	1419	1459	1822	1623
GIFTS & GRANTS	27612+	10024+	52210+	65193+
% OF TOTAL	45	43	49	40
PER STUDENT	3999	3970	3369	2357
CONT. SERVICES	7175+	1595+	313+	1632+
% OF TOTAL	12	7		1
PER STUDENT	1039	632	20	59
OTHER SOURCES	2534+	1194+	5443+	13664+
% OF TOTAL	4	5	5	8
PER STUDENT	367	473	351	494
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	61024+	23479+	107493+	164347+
PER STUDENT	8839	9299	6936	5943
STUDENT AID				
AUXILIARY ENT.	8116+	3863+	17509+	25220+
TOTAL REVENUES	69141+	27342+	125002+	189566+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE DD-2. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1985-86)

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
STUDENT TUITION	3896+	9389+	16198+	15885+	7809+	13757+	7178+	12813+
% OF TOTAL	17	32	24	23	23	19	20	31
PER STUDENT	1587	3586	2892	2406	2110	1633	1485	2778
ENDOWMENT	3561+	7842+	24786+	12911+	3632+	18013+	11219+	6198+
% OF TOTAL	15	27	36	18	11	25	31	15
PER STUDENT	1450	3079	4426	1955	981	2138	2321	1344
GIFTS & GRANTS	11526+	8547+	21271+	34323+	20937+	36192+	16021+	15660+
% OF TOTAL	49	29	31	49	62	49	45	38
PER STUDENT	4695	3356	3798	5198	5656	4296	3315	3395
CONT. SERVICES	1537+	1052+	3290+	2491+	501+	536+	137+	2097+
% OF TOTAL	7	4	5	4	1	1		5
PER STUDENT	626	413	588	377	135	64	28	455
OTHER SOURCES	2831+	2658+	2899+	4330+	1048+	4728+	1276+	3925+
% OF TOTAL	12	9	4	6	3	6	4	10
PER STUDENT	1153	1044	518	656	283	561	264	851
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	23351+	29488+	68445+	69940+	33926+	73224+	35831+	40692+
PER STUDENT	9511	11578	12222	10592	9164	8692	7414	8821
STUDENT AID								
AUXILIARY ENT.	3036+	4139+	10426+	11356+	6981+	9533+	5303+	6025+
TOTAL REVENUES	26387+	33627+	78871+	81296+	40907+	82758+	41134+	46717+

ANALYSIS OF REVENUES

By Highest Degree Offered

(Accredited Schools Only)

	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./ S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./ PH.D.
STUDENT TUITION	13903+	6982+	21282+	38978+
% OF TOTAL	23	30	20	24
PER STUDENT	6317	4405	1978	2272
ENDOWMENT	9800+	3684+	28245+	44879+
% OF TOTAL	16	16	26	27
PER STUDENT	4452	2324	2625	2616
GIFTS & GRANTS	27612+	10024+	52210+	65193+
% OF TOTAL	45	43	49	40
PER STUDENT	12545	6324	4852	3800
CONT. SERVICES	7175+	1595+	313+	1632+
% OF TOTAL	12	7		1
PER STUDENT	3260	1006	29	95
OTHER SOURCES	2534+	1194+	5443+	13664+
% OF TOTAL	4	5	5	8
PER STUDENT	1151	754	506	795
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	61024+	23479+	107493+	164347+
PER STUDENT	27726	14813	9989	9579
STUDENT AID				
AUXILIARY ENT.	8116+	3863+	17509+	25220+
TOTAL REVENUES	69141+	27342+	125002+	189556+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE EE-1. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1985-86)

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
STUDENT TUITION	2726+	8151+	11118+	12177+	6400+	13291+	6363+	11018+
% OF TOTAL	16	32	23	23	21	19	19	32
PER STUDENT	959	2507	1882	1640	1369	1148	933	1559
ENDOWMENT	3472+	7814+	20401+	11444+	3265+	17733+	10799+	5681+
% OF TOTAL	20	31	42	21	11	25	33	16
PER STUDENT	1222	2404	3453	1541	698	1532	1583	804
GIFTS & GRANTS	9324+	6595+	15083+	27500+	19402+	35562+	14907+	14000+
% OF TOTAL	53	26	31	51	65	50	45	40
PER STUDENT	3281	2029	2553	3703	4150	3073	2185	1981
CONT. SERVICES	138+	25+	48+	40+	4+	2+	12+	288+
% OF TOTAL	1							1
PER STUDENT	49	8	8	5	1		2	41
OTHER SOURCES	1868+	2599+	1802+	2779+	987+	4571+	1040+	3762+
% OF TOTAL	11	10	4	5	3	6	3	11
PER STUDENT	654	799	305	374	211	395	152	532
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	17517+	25183+	48451+	53939+	30057+	71158+	33121+	34749+
PER STUDENT	6164	7746	8201	7263	6429	6148	4856	4917
STUDENT AID								
AUXILIARY ENT.	2703+	3851+	8175+	8098+	6533+	9055+	4987+	5617+
TOTAL REVENUES	20220+	29034+	56626+	62038+	36591+	80213+	38108+	40366+

ANALYSIS OF REVENUES

By Highest Degree Offered

(Accredited Schools Only)

	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./ S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./ PH.D.
STUDENT TUITION	4602+	5260+	21282+	35542+
% OF TOTAL	22	32	20	23
PER STUDENT	1576	2629	1373	1367
ENDOWMENT	4270+	2577+	28245+	44122+
% OF TOTAL	20	16	26	29
PER STUDENT	1462	1288	1822	1697
GIFTS & GRANTS	11148+	7966+	52210+	63119+
% OF TOTAL	53	48	49	41
PER STUDENT	3817	3981	3369	2428
CONT. SERVICES	93+	47+	313+	65+
% OF TOTAL				
PER STUDENT	32	24	20	3
OTHER SOURCES	1011+	705+	5443+	11613+
% OF TOTAL	5	4	5	8
PER STUDENT	346	352	351	447
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	21124+	16556+	107493+	154461+
PER STUDENT	7232	8274	6936	5941
STUDENT AID				
AUXILIARY ENT.	2526+	3343+	17509+	24351+
TOTAL REVENUES	23650+	19898+	125002+	178812+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE EE-2. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1985-86)

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
STUDENT TUITION	2726+	8151+	11118+	12177+	6400+	13291+	6363+	11018+
% OF TOTAL	16	32	23	23	21	19	19	32
PER STUDENT	1420	3672	2849	2309	1878	1615	1376	2698
ENDOWMENT	3472+	7814+	20401+	11444+	3265+	17733+	10799+	5681+
% OF TOTAL	20	31	42	21	11	25	33	16
PER STUDENT	1808	3520	5227	2170	958	2155	2335	1391
GIFTS & GRANTS	9324+	6595+	15083+	27500+	19402+	35562+	14907+	14000+
% OF TOTAL	53	26	31	51	65	50	45	40
PER STUDENT	4066	2971	3864	5215	5695	4322	3223	3429
CONT. SERVICES	130+	25+	40+	40+	4+	2+	12+	288+
% OF TOTAL	1							1
PER STUDENT	72	11	12	8	1		3	70
OTHER SOURCES	1860+	2599+	1802+	2779+	987+	4571+	1040+	3762+
% OF TOTAL	11	10	4	5	3	6	3	11
PER STUDENT	960	1171	462	527	290	555	225	921
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	17517+	25183+	48451+	53939+	30057+	71158+	33121+	34749+
PER STUDENT	9123	11344	12414	10229	8822	8647	7161	8511
STUDENT AID								
AUXILIARY ENT.	2703+	3051+	8175+	8098+	6533+	9055+	4987+	5617+
TOTAL REVENUES	20220+	29034+	56626+	62038+	36591+	80213+	38108+	40366+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

ANALYSIS OF REVENUES

By Highest Degree Offered

(Accredited Schools Only)

	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./ S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./ PH.D.
STUDENT TUITION	4602+	5260+	21382+	35542+
% OF TOTAL	22	32	20	23
PER STUDENT	2091	3319	1978	2072
ENDOWMENT	4270+	2577+	28245+	44122+
% OF TOTAL	20	16	26	29
PER STUDENT	1940	1626	2625	2572
GIFTS & GRANTS	11148+	7966+	52210+	63119+
% OF TOTAL	53	48	49	41
PER STUDENT	5055	5025	4852	3679
CONT. SERVICES	93+	47+	313+	65+
% OF TOTAL				
PER STUDENT	42	30	29	4
OTHER SOURCES	1011+	705+	5443+	11613+
% OF TOTAL	5	4	5	8
PER STUDENT	459	445	506	677
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	21124+	16556+	107493+	154461+
PER STUDENT	9598	10445	9989	9005
STUDENT AID				
AUXILIARY ENT.	2526+	3343+	17509+	24351+
TOTAL REVENUES	23650+	19898+	125002+	178812+

TABLE FF-1. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (AUDITED 1985-86)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
ADMINISTRATION	1148+	22811+	27095+	23340+	36878+	105394+	5879+	8945+	102328+	49045+	62227+	1233+	110040+
% OF TOTAL	29	31	31	35	30	31	33	23	32	30	32	33	31
PER STUDENT	2950	2887	2380	2017	1471	2004	1575	1677	2007	1891	2048	1832	1978
PER FACULTY	15940	27616	31108	36641	36014	33018	24700	22306	33783	31520	33188	22012	32614
INSTRUCTION	1757+	31440+	39939+	29388+	60809+	155380+	7952+	20765+	142568+	79745+	83588+	1724+	161609+
% OF TOTAL	44	43	46	44	49	46	44	53	45	49	43	47	46
PER STUDENT	4516	3980	3508	2540	2425	2955	2131	3893	2797	3075	2752	2561	2905
PER FACULTY	24401	38064	45854	46135	59383	48678	33413	51783	47068	51250	44580	30779	47898
LIBRARY	441+	6830+	8519+	6700+	9472+	30291+	1670+	4867+	27094+	14426+	17535+	350+	31611+
% OF TOTAL	11	9	10	10	8	9	9	13	9	9	9	9	9
PER STUDENT	1133	865	748	579	378	576	447	912	531	556	577	520	568
PER FACULTY	6120	8269	9781	10517	9250	9490	7016	12137	8945	9271	9352	6246	9369
OPERAT. & MAINT.	656+	11415+	12215+	7780+	15751+	45254+	2563+	4335+	43482+	19004+	28813+	393+	47423+
% OF TOTAL	16	16	14	12	13	13	14	11	14	12	15	11	14
PER STUDENT	1686	1445	1073	672	628	861	687	813	853	733	949	585	852
PER FACULTY	9109	13819	14024	12213	15382	14177	10768	10810	14355	12213	15367	7026	14055
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	4001+	72496+	87769+	67207+	122910+	336320+	18063+	38912+	315472+	162220+	192163+	3700+	350684+
PER STUDENT	10286	9177	7710	5809	4902	6396	4840	7295	6188	6255	6326	5497	6303
PER FACULTY	55571	87768	100768	105506	120029	105363	75896	97036	104150	104254	102487	66063	103937
STUDENT AID	33+	2011+	2149+	1717+	6044+	11745+	210+	3754+	8201+	4003+	7952+	100+	11855+
AUXILIARY ENT.	1069+	11922+	13137+	10069+	24325+	58514+	2008+	1401+	59121+	27414+	33108+	217+	60305+
TOTAL EXPEND.	5103+	86430+	103055+	78993+	153278+	406578+	20282+	44066+	382794+	193637+	233223+	4016+	422844+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE FF-2. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (AUDITED 1985-86)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
ADMINISTRATION	1148+	22011+	27095+	23340+	36878+	105394+	5879+	8945+	102328+	49045+	62227+	1233+	110040+
% OF TOTAL	29	31	31	35	30	31	33	23	32	30	32	33	31
PER STUDENT	3690	3850	3129	3077	2263	2897	2453	2219	2945	2624	3099	2051	2882
PER FACULTY	15940	27616	31108	36641	36014	33018	24700	22306	33783	31520	33188	22012	32614
INSTRUCTION	1757+	31440+	39939+	29388+	60809+	155388+	7952+	20765+	142568+	79745+	83588+	1724+	161609+
% OF TOTAL	44	43	46	44	49	46	44	53	45	49	43	47	46
PER STUDENT	5649	5306	4613	3874	3731	4271	3319	5151	4103	4266	4162	2868	4233
PER FACULTY	24401	38064	45854	46135	59383	48678	33413	51783	47068	51250	44580	30779	47898
LIBRARY	441+	6830+	8519+	6700+	9472+	30291+	1670+	4867+	27094+	14426+	17535+	350+	31611+
% OF TOTAL	11	9	10	10	8	9	9	13	9	9	9	9	9
PER STUDENT	1417	1153	984	883	581	833	697	1207	780	772	873	582	828
PER FACULTY	6120	8269	9781	10517	9250	9490	7016	12137	8945	9271	9352	6246	9369
OPERAT. & MAINT.	656+	11415+	12215+	7780+	15751+	45254+	2563+	4335+	43482+	19004+	28813+	393+	47423+
% OF TOTAL	16	16	14	12	13	13	14	11	14	12	15	11	14
PER STUDENT	2109	1927	1411	1026	967	1244	1070	1075	1251	1017	1435	655	1242
PER FACULTY	9109	13819	14024	12213	15382	14177	10768	10810	14355	12213	15367	7026	14055
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	4001+	72496+	87769+	67207+	122910+	336320+	18063+	38912+	315472+	162220+	192163+	3700+	350684+
PER STUDENT	12865	12236	10137	8859	7542	9244	7539	9653	9079	8670	9568	6156	9186
PER FACULTY	55571	87768	100768	105506	120029	105363	75896	97036	104150	104254	102487	66063	103937
STUDENT AID	33+	2011+	2149+	1717+	6044+	11745+	210+	3754+	8201+	4003+	7952+	100+	11855+
AUXILIARY ENT.	1069+	11922+	13137+	10069+	24325+	58514+	2008+	1401+	59121+	27414+	33108+	217+	60305+
TOTAL EXPEND.	5103+	86430+	103055+	78993+	153278+	406578+	20282+	44066+	382794+	193637+	233223+	4016+	422844+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE GG-1. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (AUDITED 1985-86)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
ADMINISTRATION	586+	15601+	21600+	22170+	36870+	91870+	4965+	8333+	83502+	43357+	53478+	1233+	95602+
% OF TOTAL	31	35	32	36	30	32	35	23	33	31	33	33	32
PER STUDENT	3256	3015	2397	2189	1471	1979	1579	1771	1973	1894	2005	1832	1955
PER FACULTY	18907	34364	33697	41361	36014	36675	27430	25175	37596	35832	36256	22012	36351
INSTRUCTION	898+	19735+	31477+	26195+	60809+	132777+	6337+	18725+	120389+	68212+	70903+	1724+	137390+
% OF TOTAL	48	44	46	42	49	46	44	53	46	49	44	47	46
PER STUDENT	4987	3814	3493	2586	2425	2860	2015	3981	2684	2980	2658	2561	2810
PER FACULTY	26959	43470	49106	48872	59383	53005	35011	56571	51142	56373	48069	30779	52240
LIBRARY	182+	4026+	6838+	6268+	9472+	25453+	1332+	4539+	22246+	12329+	14456+	350+	26435+
% OF TOTAL	10	9	10	10	8	9	9	13	8	9	9	9	9
PER STUDENT	1012	778	759	619	378	548	423	965	496	539	542	520	541
PER FACULTY	5875	8867	10667	11693	9250	10161	7357	13712	9450	10189	9801	6246	10051
OPERAT. & MAINT.	218+	5710+	8228+	7336+	15751+	35525+	1718+	3970+	33273+	16189+	21054+	393+	36850+
% OF TOTAL	12	13	12	12	13	12	12	11	13	12	13	11	12
PER STUDENT	1212	1103	913	724	628	765	546	844	742	707	789	585	754
PER FACULTY	7040	12576	12835	13687	15382	14182	9490	11994	14135	13379	14274	7036	14011
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	1884+	45072+	68142+	61969+	122910+	285625+	14351+	35567+	264410+	140086+	159091+	3700+	296277+
PER STUDENT	10468	8710	7562	6119	4902	6153	4563	7561	5894	6120	5994	5497	6060
PER FACULTY	60781	99277	106305	115614	120029	114022	79289	107453	112324	115773	108401	66063	112653
STUDENT AID	5+	1767+	2053+	1522+	6044+	11195+	196+	3754+	7638+	3845+	7547+	100+	11292+
AUXILIARY ENT.	230+	6070+	8980+	9697+	24325+	48178+	1123+	1000+	48301+	23675+	25626+	217+	49085+
TOTAL EXPEND.	2120+	52909+	79175+	73188+	153278+	344999+	15671+	40321+	320349+	167606+	193064+	4016+	356654+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE CC-2. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (AUDITED 1985-86)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
ADMINISTRATION	586+	15601+	21600+	22170+	36870+	91870+	4965+	8333+	88502+	43357+	53478+	1233+	95602+
% OF TOTAL	31	35	32	36	30	32	35	23	33	31	33	33	32
PER STUDENT	4440	4156	3197	3299	2263	2898	2538	2354	2938	2660	3081	2051	2892
PER FACULTY	18907	34364	33697	41361	36014	36675	27430	25175	37596	35832	36256	22012	36351
INSTRUCTION	898+	19735+	31477+	26195+	60009+	132777+	6337+	10725+	120389+	68212+	70903+	1724+	137390+
% OF TOTAL	48	44	46	42	49	46	44	53	46	49	44	47	46
PER STUDENT	6801	5257	4658	3898	3731	4188	3240	5290	3997	4184	4084	2868	4156
PER FACULTY	28959	43470	49106	48872	59383	53005	35011	56571	51142	56373	48069	30779	52240
LIBRARY	182+	4026+	6838+	6268+	9472+	25453+	1332+	4539+	22246+	12329+	14456+	350+	26435+
% OF TOTAL	10	9	10	10	8	9	9	13	8	9	9	9	9
PER STUDENT	1380	1072	1012	933	581	803	681	1282	739	756	833	582	800
PER FACULTY	5875	8867	10667	11693	9250	10161	7357	13712	9450	10189	9801	6246	10051
OPERAT. & MAINT.	218+	5710+	8228+	7336+	15751+	35525+	1718+	3970+	33273+	16189+	21054+	393+	36850+
% OF TOTAL	12	13	12	12	13	12	12	11	13	12	13	11	12
PER STUDENT	1653	1521	1218	1092	967	1121	878	1121	1105	993	1213	655	1115
PER FACULTY	7040	12576	12835	13687	15382	14182	9490	11994	14135	13379	14274	7036	14011
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	1884+	45072+	68142+	61969+	122910+	285625+	14351+	35567+	264410+	140086+	159891+	3700+	296277+
PER STUDENT	14274	12006	10066	9222	7542	9009	7337	10047	8779	8594	9211	6156	8962
PER FACULTY	60781	99277	106305	115614	120029	114022	79209	107453	112324	115773	108401	66063	112653
STUDENT AID	5+	1757+	2053+	1522+	6044+	11195+	196+	3754+	7638+	3845+	7547+	100+	11292+
AUXILIARY ENT.	230+	6070+	8980+	9697+	24325+	48178+	1123+	1000+	48301+	23675+	25626+	217+	49085+
TOTAL EXPEND.	2120+	52909+	79175+	73188+	153278+	344999+	15671+	40321+	320349+	167606+	193064+	4016+	356654+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE HH-1. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (AUDITED 1985-86)

By Denominational Affiliation of School

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
ADMINISTRATION	1172+	736+	3225+	8410+	1612+	6379+	10361+	12196+	5923+	13266+	4707+	22642+
% OF TOTAL	21	22	37	21	29	31	29	34	36	27	38	39
PER STUDENT	1580	1265	2683	754	1703	2359	2043	2883	5251	2208	2913	2185
PER FACULTY	15417	18403	41883	23105	27793	32218	30563	56993	53844	19830	39223	44572
INSTRUCTION	2948+	2075+	3927+	21969+	2733+	10281+	18593+	16889+	6158+	21271+	5045+	23522+
% OF TOTAL	52	61	45	56	48	49	52	47	38	44	41	40
PER STUDENT	3978	3565	3267	1969	3023	3802	3666	3992	5459	3541	3122	2269
PER FACULTY	38705	51064	51006	60354	47117	51922	54847	70921	55979	31795	42040	46304
LIBRARY	467+	251+	689+	3090+	776+	1637+	3631+	2753+	1577+	4709+	953+	5304+
% OF TOTAL	8	7	8	8	14	8	10	8	10	10	8	9
PER STUDENT	630	432	573	277	858	606	716	651	1398	784	590	512
PER FACULTY	6147	6286	8951	8490	13373	8270	10710	12864	14340	7040	7944	10440
OPERAT. & MAINT.	1083+	337+	930+	5987+	527+	2481+	3397+	4411+	2699+	9491+	1554+	7328+
% OF TOTAL	19	10	11	15	9	12	9	12	16	19	13	12
PER STUDENT	1461	578	774	537	583	918	670	1042	2393	1580	962	707
PER FACULTY	14246	8416	12077	16448	9081	12531	10020	20610	24534	14186	12751	14425
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	5669+	3399+	8772+	39457+	5647+	20778+	35982+	36249+	16357+	48737+	12259+	58796+
PER STUDENT	7651	5840	7298	3536	6247	7684	7094	8567	14501	8113	7586	5673
PER FACULTY	74594	84968	113917	108397	97366	104940	106140	169388	148698	72851	102158	115741
STUDENT AID	87+	408+	187+	1959+	41+	441+	2489+	450+	582+	476+	99+	2644+
AUXILIARY ENT.	727+	236+	1068+	8459+	541+	4497+	3206+	7086+	3239+	10494+	1723+	9815+
TOTAL EXPEND.	6482+	4043+	10027+	49875+	6230+	25716+	41677+	43792+	20179+	59708+	14082+	71255+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE MM-2. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (AUDITED 1985-86)

By Denominational Affiliation of School

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
ADMINISTRATION	1172+	736+	3225+	8410+	1612+	6379+	10361+	12196+	5923+	13266+	4707+	22642+
% OF TOTAL	21	22	37	21	29	31	29	34	36	27	38	39
PER STUDENT	2190	2159	3790	1147	3104	2934	3004	4413	6677	2895	4508	3327
PER FACULTY	15417	18403	41883	23105	27793	32218	30563	56993	53044	19830	39223	44572
INSTRUCTION	2948+	2075+	3927+	21969+	2733+	10201+	18593+	16869+	6158+	21271+	5045+	23522+
% OF TOTAL	52	61	45	56	48	49	52	47	33	44	41	40
PER STUDENT	5510	6084	4615	2998	4753	4729	5535	6110	6942	4642	4832	3457
PER FACULTY	38705	51854	51006	60354	47117	51922	54047	70921	55979	31795	42040	46304
LIBRARY	467+	251+	689+	3090+	776+	1637+	3631+	2753+	1577+	4709+	953+	5304+
% OF TOTAL	8	7	8	8	14	8	10	8	10	10	8	9
PER STUDENT	873	737	810	421	1349	753	1001	995	1778	1028	913	779
PER FACULTY	6147	6206	8951	8490	13373	8270	10710	12864	14340	7040	7944	10440
OPERAT. & MAINT.	1083+	337+	930+	5987+	527+	2481+	3397+	4411+	2699+	9491+	1554+	7328+
% OF TOTAL	19	10	11	15	9	12	9	12	16	19	13	12
PER STUDENT	2024	987	1093	817	916	1141	1011	1596	3043	2071	1489	1077
PER FACULTY	14246	8416	12077	16448	9081	12531	10020	20610	24534	14186	12951	14425
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	5669+	3359+	8772+	39457+	5647+	20778+	35982+	36249+	16357+	48737+	12259+	58796+
PER STUDENT	10597	9967	10307	5381	9821	9558	10712	13115	18441	10637	11742	8840
PER FACULTY	74594	84968	113917	108397	97366	104940	106140	169388	148698	72851	102158	115741
STUDENT AID	87+	408+	187+	1959+	41+	441+	2489+	458+	582+	476+	99+	2644+
AUXILIARY ENT.	722+	236+	1068+	8459+	541+	4497+	3206+	7086+	3239+	10494+	1723+	9815+
TOTAL EXPEND.	6482+	4043+	10027+	49875+	6230+	25716+	41677+	43792+	20179+	59708+	14082+	71255+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE II-1. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1985-86)

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
ADMINISTRATION	5237+	6877+	20160+	20683+	10621+	21354+	8322+	16015+
% OF TOTAL	24	32	32	31	33	31	25	39
PER STUDENT	1462	2465	2385	2287	2119	1812	1168	2078
PER FACULTY	20141	33001	36521	29767	30258	34721	27925	41065
INSTRUCTION	11566+	12242+	27574+	30484+	14835+	32038+	17335+	17259+
% OF TOTAL	52	44	43	46	46	47	52	42
PER STUDENT	3228	3400	3262	3369	2959	2719	2433	2239
PER FACULTY	44485	45510	49952	43862	42266	52094	58172	44253
LIBRARY	2263+	2877+	5664+	5545+	2602+	6168+	3690+	3143+
% OF TOTAL	10	10	9	8	8	9	11	8
PER STUDENT	632	799	670	613	519	524	519	408
PER FACULTY	8704	10694	10261	7979	7413	10030	12411	8060
OPERAT. & MAINT.	3035+	3681+	10050+	9580+	4292+	8667+	3823+	4689+
% OF TOTAL	14	13	16	14	13	13	12	11
PER STUDENT	847	1022	1189	1059	856	736	536	608
PER FACULTY	11673	13885	18206	13785	12227	14092	12829	12024
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	22101+	27677+	63447+	66298+	32349+	68226+	33178+	41106+
PER STUDENT	6158	7686	7505	7330	6453	5791	4656	5334
PER FACULTY	85003	102889	114940	95392	92163	110937	111335	105401
STUDENT AID	1177+	1611+	993+	1699+	1031+	2770+	1677+	996+
AUXILIARY ENT.	3369+	4347+	12399+	11280+	7219+	10347+	4937+	6624+
TOTAL EXPEND.	26647+	33635+	76840+	79277+	40600+	81343+	39792+	48727+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES

By Highest Degree Offered

(Accredited Schools Only)

	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./ S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D. PH.D.
ADMINISTRATION	18357+	6046+	34442+	46550+
% OF TOTAL	32	29	34	30
PER STUDENT	2659	2394	2222	1683
PER FACULTY	27521	24982	36445	34785
INSTRUCTION	23444+	9235+	47415+	75287+
% OF TOTAL	41	44	46	48
PER STUDENT	3396	3657	3059	2722
PER FACULTY	35148	38161	50174	56226
LIBRARY	5700+	2503+	8507+	13475+
% OF TOTAL	10	12	8	9
PER STUDENT	827	991	555	487
PER FACULTY	8557	10342	9107	10053
OPERAT. & MAINT.	9215+	2979+	12310+	20751+
% OF TOTAL	16	14	12	13
PER STUDENT	1335	1180	794	750
PER FACULTY	13815	12309	13026	15497
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	56723+	20762+	102773+	156062+
PER STUDENT	8218	8223	6631	5643
PER FACULTY	85042	85793	108754	116551
STUDENT AID	1006+	2027+	2594+	6038+
AUXILIARY ENT.	10366+	3876+	16321+	27831+
TOTAL EXPEND.	68095+	26665+	121687+	189931+

TABLE II-2. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1985-86)

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
ADMINISTRATION	5237+	8877+	20160+	20688+	10621+	21354+	8322+	16015+
% OF TOTAL	24	32	32	31	33	31	25	39
PER STUDENT	2133	3485	3600	3133	2869	2535	1722	3472
PER FACULTY	20141	33001	36521	29767	30258	34721	27925	41065
INSTRUCTION	11566+	12242+	27574+	30484+	14835+	32038+	17335+	17259+
% OF TOTAL	52	44	43	46	46	47	52	42
PER STUDENT	4711	4807	4924	4617	4007	3803	3587	3741
PER FACULTY	44485	45510	49952	43862	42266	52094	58172	44253
LIBRARY	2263+	2877+	5664+	5545+	2602+	6168+	3698+	3143+
% OF TOTAL	10	10	9	8	8	9	11	8
PER STUDENT	922	1129	1011	840	703	732	765	681
PER FACULTY	8704	10694	10261	7979	7413	10030	12411	8060
OPERAT. & MAINT.	3035+	3681+	10050+	9580+	4292+	8667+	3823+	4689+
% OF TOTAL	14	13	16	14	13	13	12	11
PER STUDENT	1236	1445	1795	1451	1159	1029	791	1017
PER FACULTY	11673	13685	18206	13785	12227	14092	12829	12024
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	22101+	27677+	63447+	66298+	32349+	68226+	33178+	41106+
PER STUDENT	9002	10367	11330	10041	8738	8099	6865	8911
PER FACULTY	85003	102889	114940	95392	92163	110937	111336	105401
STUDENT AID	1172+	1511+	993+	1699+	1031+	2770+	1677+	996+
AUXILIARY ENT.	3369+	4347+	12399+	11280+	7219+	10347+	4937+	6624+
TOTAL EXPEND.	26647+	33635+	76840+	79277+	40600+	81343+	39792+	48727+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES

By Highest Degree Offered

(Accredited Schools Only)

	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./ S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./ PH.D.
ADMINISTRATION	18357+	6046+	34442+	46550+
% OF TOTAL	32	29	34	30
PER STUDENT	8340	3814	3201	2713
PER FACULTY	27521	24902	36446	34765
INSTRUCTION	23444+	9235+	47415+	75287+
% OF TOTAL	41	44	46	48
PER STUDENT	10652	5826	4406	4381
PER FACULTY	35148	38161	50174	56226
LIBRARY	5708+	2503+	8607+	13475+
% OF TOTAL	10	12	8	9
PER STUDENT	2593	1579	800	785
PER FACULTY	8557	10342	9107	10063
OPERAT. & MAINT.	9215+	2979+	12310+	20751+
% OF TOTAL	16	14	12	13
PER STUDENT	4187	1879	1144	1209
PER FACULTY	13815	12309	13026	15497
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	56723+	20762+	102773+	156062+
PER STUDENT	25771	13099	9550	9096
PER FACULTY	85042	65793	108754	116551
STUDENT AID	1085+	2027+	2594+	6039+
AUXILIARY ENT.	10486+	3876+	16321+	27831+
TOTAL EXPEND.	68295+	26665+	121687+	189931+

TABLE JJ-1. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1985-86)

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES

By Highest Degree Offered

(Accredited Schools Only)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./ S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./ PH.D.
ADMINISTRATION	4065+	8061+	15352+	16647+	9644+	20920+	7487+	14659+	7723+	4707+	34442+	44998+
% OF TOTAL	25	33	33	33	33	32	25	41	37	31	34	31
PER STUDENT	1430	2479	2599	2241	2063	1808	1098	2074	2644	2352	2222	1731
PER FACULTY	22092	36309	45827	33095	33838	35518	28040	48865	35263	29982	36446	38005
INSTRUCTION	8618+	10792+	20935+	23753+	13102+	31168+	16278+	14469+	9031+	6447+	47415+	69885+
% OF TOTAL	52	44	44	47	45	47	53	41	43	43	46	48
PER STUDENT	3033	3320	3543	3198	2803	2693	2386	2047	3092	3222	3059	2688
PER FACULTY	46839	48613	62492	47222	45972	52916	60965	48229	41236	41063	50174	59024
LIBRARY	1796+	2517+	4142+	4317+	2267+	5979+	3416+	2351+	2208+	1831+	8607+	12807+
% OF TOTAL	11	10	9	8	8	9	11	7	10	12	8	9
PER STUDENT	632	774	701	581	485	517	501	333	756	915	555	493
PER FACULTY	9761	11337	12364	8583	7953	10152	12793	7836	10082	11664	9107	10817
OPERAT. & MAINT.	1952+	3125+	6634+	6358+	3859+	8134+	3333+	3848+	2100+	2032+	12310+	19083+
% OF TOTAL	12	13	14	12	13	12	11	11	10	14	12	13
PER STUDENT	687	951	1123	856	825	703	489	544	719	1016	794	734
PER FACULTY	10611	14076	19803	12640	13539	13810	12485	12826	9587	12946	13026	16118
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	16432+	24494+	47063+	51075+	28871+	66201+	30514+	35327+	21061+	15018+	102773+	146773+
PER STUDENT	5782	7534	7966	6877	6176	5720	4473	4999	7210	7505	6631	5645
PER FACULTY	89303	110335	140487	101541	101301	112396	114283	117756	96171	95654	108754	123964
STUDENT AID	1091+	1611+	671+	1655+	998+	2770+	1658+	938+	742+	2017+	2594+	5843+
AUXILIARY ENT.	2643+	3403+	9210+	7300+	6221+	9936+	4740+	5849+	2207+	2784+	16321+	26866+
TOTAL EXPEND.	20165+	29509+	56943+	60030+	36089+	78907+	36912+	42114+	24010+	19819+	121687+	179482+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE JJ-2. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1985-86)

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
ADMINISTRATION	4065+	8061+	15352+	16647+	9644+	20920+	7487+	14659+
% OF TOTAL	25	33	33	33	33	32	25	41
PER STUDENT	2117	3631	3933	3157	2831	2542	1619	3590
PER FACULTY	22092	36309	45827	33095	33838	35518	28040	48865
INSTRUCTION	8618+	10792+	20935+	23753+	13102+	31168+	16278+	14469+
% OF TOTAL	52	44	44	47	45	47	53	41
PER STUDENT	4489	4861	5364	4505	3846	3788	3519	3544
PER FACULTY	46839	48613	62492	47222	45972	52916	60965	48229
LIBRARY	1796+	2517+	4142+	4317+	2267+	5979+	3416+	2351+
% OF TOTAL	11	10	9	8	8	9	11	7
PER STUDENT	935	1134	1061	819	665	727	739	576
PER FACULTY	9761	11337	12364	8583	7953	10152	12793	7836
OPERAT. & MAINT.	1952+	3125+	6634+	6358+	3859+	8134+	3333+	3848+
% OF TOTAL	12	13	14	12	13	12	11	11
PER STUDENT	1017	1408	1700	1206	1133	988	721	942
PER FACULTY	10611	14076	19803	12640	13539	13810	12485	12826
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	16432+	24494+	47063+	51075+	28871+	66201+	30514+	35327+
PER STUDENT	8558	11034	12058	9686	8474	8045	6598	8652
PER FACULTY	89303	110335	140487	101541	101301	112396	114283	117756
STUDENT AID	1091+	1611+	671+	1655+	998+	2770+	1658+	938+
AUXILIARY ENT.	2643+	3403+	9210+	7300+	6221+	9936+	4740+	5849+
TOTAL EXPEND.	20165+	29509+	56943+	60030+	36089+	78907+	36912+	42114+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES

By Highest Degree Offered

(Accredited Schools Only)

	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./ S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./ PH.D.
ADMINISTRATION	7723+	4707+	34442+	45001+
% OF TOTAL	37	31	34	31
PER STUDENT	3509	2970	3201	2623
PER FACULTY	35263	29982	36446	38005
INSTRUCTION	9031+	6447+	47415+	69885+
% OF TOTAL	43	43	46	48
PER STUDENT	4103	4067	4406	4073
PER FACULTY	41235	41063	50174	59024
LIBRARY	2208+	1831+	8607+	12807+
% OF TOTAL	10	12	8	9
PER STUDENT	1003	1155	800	746
PER FACULTY	10082	11664	9107	10817
OPERAT. & MAINT.	2100+	2032+	12310+	19083+
% OF TOTAL	10	14	12	13
PER STUDENT	954	1282	1144	1112
PER FACULTY	9589	12946	13026	16118
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	21051+	15018+	102773+	146773+
PER STUDENT	9569	9475	9550	8555
PER FACULTY	96171	95654	108754	123964
STUDENT AID	742+	2017+	2594+	5843+
AUXILIARY ENT.	2207+	2784+	16321+	26866+
TOTAL EXPEND.	24010+	19819+	121687+	179482+

TABLE KK. LIBRARY DATA BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOLS (1985-86)

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRE-BLK	PRE-WHT
Total spent for books and periodicals	131+	1030+	2362+	2452+	2693+	8078+	590+	1695+	7773+	4058+	5409+	135+	9333+
per student	319	231	200	212	107	169	140	318	152	156	170	201	160
per faculty	1630	2213	2713	3051	2630	2701	2481	4227	2566	2609	2885	2412	2766
Total # books held	556+	5017+	6197+	5271+	4507+	20169+	1382+	2964+	10607+	9795+	11755+	811+	20740+
# acquired last year	7634	130073	163055	150100	120853	524363	63140	63030	524495	200216	307307	7242	580201
Periodicals received by subscription	1232	21119	25096	20736	19041	80915	7909	11199	77625	36622	53002	1713	87111
by gift	355	4191	4742	3510	4755	15651	1710	954	16507	7777	9784	95	17455
Microform Units	4001	331004	377351	510234	693271	1751320	165413	245534	1671207	722452	1194289	18933	1697808

TABLE LL. LIBRARY DATA BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (1985-86)

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA ROM.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBT. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
Total spent for books and periodicals	201+	74+	191+	611+	236+	430+	1366+	706+	373+	1400+	194+	1874+
per student	272	130	159	55	262	159	269	167	331	246	130	101
per faculty	2056	1065	2403	1601	4086	2172	4032	3303	3399	2213	1621	3690
Total # books held	286+	192+	560+	1087+	460+	1205+	2241+	1614+	970+	3900+	779+	4235+
# acquired last year	7761	13055	10876	40201	12936	23293	55217	27590	17225	96737	15006	127042
Periodicals received by subscription	1679	590	1721	4496	2492	3961	8767	6440	4430	13516	2534	15061
by gift	87	64	409	2100	733	1440	1177	1047	831	1346	395	2271
Microform Units	9259	5680	6033	135382	34379	87460	253786	105307	29031	156398	23507	642270

TABLE MM. LIBRARY DATA BY REGIONS (1985-86)

(Includes All Schools)

LIBRARY DATA BY HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED

(Accredited Schools Only)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST	B.D./M.DIV.	S.T.M. TH.M./	D.MIN.	PH.D. TH.D./
Total spent for books and periodicals	243+	796+	1732+	1921+	609+	1739+	986+	850+	1590+	761+	2191+	4334+
per student	[illegible]	224	205	212	158	140	130	111	230	302	141	157
per faculty	2809	2961	3139	2765	1964	2679	3312	2202	2384	3149	2319	3237
Total # books held	1305+	1667+	6610+	6036+	2006+	3000+	1504+	1612+	4367+	1744+	5238+	1029+
# acquired last year	47960	31706	135675	132548	47740	66220	57567	40019	115069	57022	122402	229010
Periodicals received by subscription	5514	7996	17030	10940	8612	16043	6624	7249	10700	7975	22552	31600
by gift	890	1230	2757	4071	1126	3934	2327	1238	2046	1227	5962	5016
Microform Units	44417	188852	371309	890061	113753	456605	126157	366127	215556	150019	406403	971136

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE NN. ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS COMPENSATION (1986-87)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR													
NUMBER	4	49	38	23	25	122	17	14	125	57	82	5	134
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	36644	44607	49530	56799	62418	52594	39104	69561	48360	54900	48195	46841	51098
HOUSING AVG.	2935	3923	4577	6800	3784	5010	2220	1714	4999	5716	3940	2740	4740
ADD. BEN. AVG.	4207	3510	4224	4518	4098	4217	2425	4229	3972	4213	3848	6826	3892
PENSION AVG.	4598	5182	7275	8734	8672	7532	2795	8271	6805	7692	6439	3550	7000
TOTAL COMP. LOW	42403	33617	35455	41121	49436	33617	34200	59340	33617	38877	33617	34300	33617
HIGH	65741	111248	94590	112651	106013	112651	57000	112651	111248	108800	112651	75879	112651
AVG.	53383	57222	65606	76851	78973	69353	46545	83775	64636	72521	62423	59965	66810
ASST. ADMINISTRATOR													
NUMBER		9	13	6	10	38		3	35	16	22		37
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		30998	34977	43704	46683	38493		40667	38307	36437	39908		38371
HOUSING AVG.		1111	2774		1070	1494			1622	2175	998		1534
ADD. BEN. AVG.		4735	3454	4043	3216	3708		2223	3922	3290	4150		3774
PENSION AVG.		4872	4914	4634	6004	5168		5300	5156	4955	5322		5191
TOTAL COMP. LOW		21011	30735	43519	37260	21011		38931	21011	27439	21011		21011
HIGH		66592	63765	62677	93441	93441		54038	93441	66592	93441		93441
AVG.		41716	46119	52380	57052	48942		48190	49006	46857	50458		48870
ACADEMIC DEAN													
NUMBER	3	25	32	25	30	99	16	7	108	47	68	4	111
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	30019	36302	38222	43899	43685	41546	32229	47792	39767	44759	37134	29710	40630
HOUSING AVG.		1518	2068	2387	3373	2478	1228		2454	1537	2835		2387
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1904	3114	3257	2915	4010	3480	2275	2595	3359	3439	3225	2839	3330
PENSION AVG.	470	4224	4713	5665	5979	5512	2068	6245	4955	6212	4219	1359	5166
TOTAL COMP. LOW	23311	26408	32110	32073	39644	28304	23311	48400	23311	34841	23311	23311	26408
HIGH	43969	68800	65010	85991	79054	85991	50500	70441	85991	79054	85991	51322	85991
AVG.	32393	45157	48260	54866	57048	53017	37800	56540	50534	55947	47412	33908	51512
DEAN OF STUDENTS													
NUMBER		15	17	18	19	66	4	6	64	34	36		69
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		27126	25905	32467	35400	30646	26830	37681	29748	31147	29749		30464
HOUSING AVG.		1638	2583	1337	2647	2301	1125		2443	2166	2298		2266
ADD. BEN. AVG.		2564	2710	2566	2489	2650	1990	2197	2652	2666	2563		2602
PENSION AVG.		3971	3732	3842	5110	4387	1396	4860	4156	4099	3572		4224
TOTAL COMP. LOW		19801	19667	30710	29500	19667	23840	35231	19667	29548	19667		19667
HIGH		51720	64075	63118	76053	76053	36267	60364	76053	64075	76053		76053
AVG.		35299	34931	40213	45647	39985	31349	44739	38997	40878	38182		39556
REGISTRAR													
NUMBER	4	31	28	24	20	96	11	8	99	44	63	4	103
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	23360	23208	21913	25155	29289	24393	24928	25912	24330	24327	24533	21563	24560
HOUSING AVG.		907	413		1235	592	608		650	647	570		625
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1825	2086	1766	2051	2552	2159	1310	1804	2093	2064	2077	2228	2066
PENSION AVG.	1413	2380	2793	2928	4178	3110	1170	2735	2925	3150	2744	1025	2934
TOTAL COMP. LOW	18854	15535	18871	16587	20016	15535	16700	19533	15535	17360	15535	16700	15535
HIGH	36431	56261	53061	43835	77629	77629	39876	43835	77629	56261	77629	38705	77629
AVG.	26598	28581	26885	30134	37254	30254	28097	30451	29999	30188	29924	24815	30235

TABLE NN. (continued)

			SIZE			MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
BUSINESS OFFICER													
NUMBER		34	28	20	20	97	7	8	96	44	60		102
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		30941	31065	37744	43560	35495	24469	29106	35223	37152	32993		34905
HOUSING AVG.		307	607	1183	775	687		750	631	261	919		653
ADD. BEN. AVG.		3041	2773	2575	3050	2902	1663	1817	2903	3042	2785		2868
PENSION AVG.		3618	4710	5711	6808	5001	1770	3876	4940	5357	4493		4915
TOTAL COMP. LOW		18389	17016	24577	28080	17016	20774	24400	17016	23800	17016		17016
HIGH		69404	72436	84242	85280	69404	35013	55238	69404	85280	69404		69404
AVG.		37907	39956	47213	54193	44245	27902	35549	43778	45812	41190		43341
DIRECTOR OF DEVELOPMENT													
NUMBER		25	27	18	18	83	6	7	82	41	48		87
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		35531	35362	39057	41301	37731	31692	38005	37266	39283	35650		37391
HOUSING AVG.		723	2003	1573	873	1334	1251		1443	1053	1565		1350
ADD. BEN. AVG.		3153	3174	2636	3144	3109	1756	2467	3065	3034	3003		3018
PENSION AVG.		4511	4632	5294	5659	5124	2396	4265	4997	5617	4361		4999
TOTAL COMP. LOW		23490	33067	30246	30852	23490	31550	30852	23490	30575	23490		23490
HIGH		73630	66990	79026	93915	93915	42867	61833	93915	66990	93915		93915
AVG.		44017	45251	48550	50978	47298	37104	44737	46771	48931	44580		46768
PUBLIC RELATIONS													
NUMBER		10	13	10	13	45		3	43	21	25		46
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		24714	20483	26470	29654	25715		31327	24875	26701	24116		25296
HOUSING AVG.		325	727	900	1477	699			951	586	1144		1089
ADD. BEN. AVG.		2732	2327	1757	2611	2419		2321	2375	2363	2379		2371
PENSION AVG.		2942	3003	3310	4203	3425		2458	3461	3873	2994		3398
TOTAL COMP. LOW		26973	18171	24976	18387	18387		30249	18171	21775	18171		18171
HIGH		34075	34325	43741	74107	74107		43741	74107	74107	49442		74107
AVG.		30713	26541	32436	37945	32258		36105	31662	33523	30633		31952
OTHER													
NUMBER		23	60	57	59	195	4	33	166	104	95		199
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		26051	27849	29925	33020	29989	19055	32910	29145	32225	27080		29793
HOUSING AVG.		196	929	801	2907	1384	1092		1671	1216	1589		1401
ADD. BEN. AVG.		2365	2710	2050	2196	2335	2020	1771	2440	2342	2314		2336
PENSION AVG.		2584	4024	3930	4682	4082	1258	3616	4107	4365	3653		4048
TOTAL COMP. LOW		16670	17129	17000	24153	16670	16700	24570	16670	16670	17080		16670
HIGH		81347	65340	79518	76053	81347	29693	79518	81347	79518	81347		81347
AVG.		31195	35512	36706	42805	37790	24225	38297	37362	40149	34637		37576
ALL ADMIN. AVG.	36874	41347	42187	45449	50883	45364	35811	47134	44401	46899	42846	39655	44782

TABLE OO. ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS COMPENSATION (1986-87)

By Denominational Affiliation of School

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR												
NUMBER	5	5	5	6	4	10	12	10	9	42	7	21
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	18011	54057	51922	70430	51550	44687	64897	60598	48604	15528	52164	54590
HOUSING AVG.	2184		3731	2400	2000	3976	4700	4870	5090	2341	10,300	2250
ADD. BEN. AVG.	29609	1172	3419	4552	1519	3848	3216	4027	8459	26312	3227	5283
PENSION AVG.	87	5058	6737	10532	8872	5902	7791	12558	11060	1722	1678	7253
TOTAL COMP. LOW	30340	41178	58316	78082	40839	47061	64404	55780	54031	20000	54467	35455
HIGH	73116	92007	80735	101254	73567	69552	98655	106509	111240	75246	91877	112551
AVG.	49891	60297	65810	87914	61940	58493	80804	72443	77000	45903	74268	73781
ASST. ADMINISTRATOR												
NUMBER	4						4	4	5	10		7
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	9354						38704	41701	30047	12878		42391
HOUSING AVG.	2430							2750	3650	2624		1600
ADD. BEN. AVG.	26757						1574	4577	2547	14926		2143
PENSION AVG.	123						5198	7742	6364	1128		5959
TOTAL COMP. LOW	20006						34266	37280	33551	20000		30755
HIGH	52418						53335	81413	66592	46492		93441
AVG.	38364						45476	56769	45600	31555		52721
ACADEMIC DEAN												
NUMBER	3		5	10		8	12	9	4	40	7	20
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	18213		40597	48704		38326	47526	45634	37870	13482	42557	37651
HOUSING AVG.	1640		1220	240		1806		2209	8779	2542	2143	6131
ADD. BEN. AVG.	23182		2777	3021		3800	2734	3678	5670	19327	3423	2504
PENSION AVG.			5349	6705		5033	5380	8512	7501	1746	6382	5299
TOTAL COMP. LOW	30160		47770	52168		39133	45512	51403	50093	22000	44777	21304
HIGH	59746		51418	71821		58923	70441	77829	65010	51046	75404	109971
AVG.	43035		49942	58671		48765	55640	60112	59819	37097	54504	51985
DEAN OF STUDENTS												
NUMBER			3	4			10	8	4	27	5	14
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			18066	40551			29914	29658	27651	10075	30762	32275
HOUSING AVG.			2513					3513	2508	3135		3755
ADD. BEN. AVG.			2431	2940			1937	1631	5110	14710	2635	2539
PENSION AVG.			3320	6701			2701	6616	7000	839	4478	4325
TOTAL COMP. LOW			19801	40541			19667	29660	38815	14263	22692	20059
HIGH			29641	61735			43669	76053	64075	43594	49000	70101
AVG.			26330	50192			34551	41426	47335	20759	37075	42924
REGISTRAR												
NUMBER	4	3	6	5		8	11	8	7	29	6	17
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	14142	38444	19781	29958		25110	25279	25587	22298	15162	17225	23074
HOUSING AVG.	450			400		500		625	4018	591		1034
ADD. BEN. AVG.	11085	502	2360	3666		1490	1792	1576	3777	4246	1969	1940
PENSION AVG.	109	2583	2143	4315		3188	2361	4400	4281	1056	2083	3212
TOTAL COMP. LOW	19143	30574	17403	30611		23798	16587	18509	23583	9192	10691	15535
HIGH	36002	54136	33075	45167		53061	43835	77629	58261	29453	25679	43521
AVG.	25788	41529	24290	38420		30388	29433	32267	34854	21055	22147	29169

TABLE 00. (continued)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
BUSINESS OFFICER												
NUMBER	4		4	5		9	10	9	7	30	6	17
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	28062		35456	41288		38855	34051	40031	36474	19367	30940	34030
HOUSING AVG.	630			480				556	1543	698		1392
ADD. BEN. AVG.	4751		3557	3579		3989	2223	3005	5788	8372	2278	2553
PENSION AVG.	328		6488	6097		3773	4392	9335	6633	1352	5470	5857
TOTAL COMP. LOW	25000		36872	48899		32553	20080	30724	29606	13100	30711	21129
HIGH	38238		49141	58053		60509	62571	85250	89404	47700	44501	84242
AVG.	33770		45501	51443		46616	40666	60777	50539	29707	37396	45830
DIRECTOR OF DEVELOPMENT												
NUMBER			4	4		7	11	8	7	20	7	14
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			40049	37263		37723	41305	42660	30119	26165	36244	37455
HOUSING AVG.				600		1600		1810	4410	565	514	1604
ADD. BEN. AVG.			3243	3945		3911	2387	2895	5467	7942	2792	3162
PENSION AVG.			6639	6157		4122	4189	7048	7069	1883	5183	5452
TOTAL COMP. LOW			45272	35000		30575	30852	41160	38659	16800	38793	23490
HIGH			59677	57580		64833	61833	56255	73638	40873	53772	93915
AVG.			49931	47964		47556	47881	54291	55873	35580	44733	49673
PUBLIC RELATIONS												
NUMBER			3	5			4	8		4	4	4
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			24496	32947			28831	26444		17329	20004	21855
HOUSING AVG.				1600				938				
ADD. BEN. AVG.			1737	3645			1923	1941		3320	2230	2432
PENSION AVG.			4684	4864			2591	4404		1425	3177	3702
TOTAL COMP. LOW			29013	22800			27088	21775		10715	21251	29239
HIGH			32970	74107			43741	43920		29454	29573	41700
AVG.			30917	43136			33341	33726		22075	25240	34529
OTHER												
NUMBER	6		9	8	9	9	32	34	7	69	17	40
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	18725		26978	37168	22607	31493	32890	30168	30007	16131	25652	27834
HOUSING AVG.			838	600	2614			1999	5291	1531	212	2949
ADD. BEN. AVG.	21279		2746	3600	1523	3755	1722	1495	6434	8942	2576	2207
PENSION AVG.			3561	4773	3957	2988	3240	5698	6062	1248	3572	4416
TOTAL COMP. LOW	25000		17129	26876	16670	17165	24570	24153	32263	9063	22453	22250
HIGH	59239		47694	65937	41911	48875	79518	76053	65340	50046	55242	59898
AVG.	40005		34123	46140	30703	38216	37852	39351	47794	27463	33012	37456
ALL ADMIN. AVG.	38438	46904	40942	54351	38996	44387	44944	48705	52945	32537	41742	46164

TABLE PP. ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS COMPENSATION BY REGIONS (1986-87)

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR								
NUMBER	18	9	18	28	14	28	10	14
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	50794	60753	51391	47185	47119	49894	58072	52613
HOUSING AVG.	1443	11170	6205	4765	2619	5357	4960	2931
ADD. BEN. AVG.	2405	3664	4695	3373	3432	5901	3494	3732
PENSION AVG.	4048	8897	8680	6743	6513	6966	7248	7839
TOTAL COMP. LOW	41121	42403	35490	33617	52865	34200	38077	35455
HIGH	92007	112651	111248	90330	79195	96151	101254	106013
AVG.	58690	84434	70972	62067	59683	60118	73774	67115
ASST. ADMINISTRATOR								
NUMBER			7	8	5	5	3	7
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			42772	37331	38692	36215	32583	40016
HOUSING AVG.			2222	413		3330	3333	1608
ADD. BEN. AVG.			3784	3542	3791	4553	3629	3561
PENSION AVG.			7551	3698	3794	5752	4775	5681
TOTAL COMP. LOW			44544	34266	36480	38950	27439	21011
HIGH			81413	65634	63765	57653	66592	93441
AVG.			56330	44984	46177	49850	44321	50866
ACADEMIC DEAN								
NUMBER	5	8	16	21	13	30	7	15
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	47806	42237	41095	37630	39060	38278	49598	40024
HOUSING AVG.		4703	3642	1173		2026		5580
ADD. BEN. AVG.	7550	2937	3201	3548	3627	3532	2100	3411
PENSION AVG.	2134	6553	6118	4180	4680	4691	6267	5641
TOTAL COMP. LOW	38298	48400	38700	29900	42624	23311	34041	32110
HIGH	68800	75404	86991	79054	57177	65317	71821	69847
AVG.	52570	56430	54056	46531	47367	48527	57965	54656
DEAN OF STUDENTS								
NUMBER		7	10	16	8	15	5	7
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		31571	31643	28994	30456	28109	36112	32477
HOUSING AVG.		2447	3552	2021		3025		3714
ADD. BEN. AVG.		2699	2492	2458	2339	3149	2209	2686
PENSION AVG.		5096	5248	3445	3570	4397	4463	4677
TOTAL COMP. LOW		22692	29500	19667	19801	20069	35231	30710
HIGH		60364	76053	50300	49080	64075	61736	70101
AVG.		41813	42933	35917	36365	38681	42784	43553
REGISTRAR								
NUMBER	9	10	13	21	12	25	7	10
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	33874	21580	25713	23394	23118	22289	30143	22409
HOUSING AVG.		1313	1395	157		399	1400	450
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1154	1880	2398	2184	2233	1858	2884	2202
PENSION AVG.	1946	2916	3730	2612	3077	2577	4450	2895
TOTAL COMP. LOW	24000	18854	18891	17360	19555	15535	24561	16587
HIGH	54136	43621	77629	40456	43433	39423	56261	39403
AVG.	36973	28188	33237	28347	28428	27122	38957	27956

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS COMPENSATION

By Highest Degree Offered

(Accredited Schools Only)

	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./ S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./ PH.D.
CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR				
NUMBER	21	17	49	49
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	42557	48894	49701	62274
HOUSING AVG.	3978	4286	5419	5257
ADD. BEN. AVG.	4847	2740	4007	4504
PENSION AVG.	5295	6102	7707	8024
TOTAL COMP. LOW	33617	46583	42354	49436
HIGH	84129	112651	106909	111248
AVG.	56677	62030	67114	80748
ASST. ADMINISTRATOR				
NUMBER	6		19	12
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	29182		36263	46031
HOUSING AVG.	3543		1164	1117
ADD. BEN. AVG.	4439		3457	3916
PENSION AVG.	4663		4626	6515
TOTAL COMP. LOW	21011		27439	38675
HIGH	66592		63765	93441
AVG.	41038		45509	57578
ACADEMIC DEAN				
NUMBER	13	5	41	40
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	35229	45205	39056	44864
HOUSING AVG.	1946		1940	3513
ADD. BEN. AVG.	3774	3032	3389	3535
PENSION AVG.	3597	5112	5280	6423
TOTAL COMP. LOW	28304	43625	33890	32073
HIGH	68000	61000	65010	86991
AVG.	44547	53349	50474	58335
DEAN OF STUDENTS				
NUMBER	8	4	25	29
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	26342	27863	29249	33422
HOUSING AVG.	688	813	2930	2409
ADD. BEN. AVG.	2701	1884	2731	2672
PENSION AVG.	3601	3710	4161	4072
TOTAL COMP. LOW	19801	25508	19667	29500
HIGH	51720	40260	64075	76053
AVG.	33332	34269	39071	43376
REGISTRAR				
NUMBER	14	8	43	31
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	20362	31981	22852	26393
HOUSING AVG.	740		591	679
ADD. BEN. AVG.	2495	2285	1999	2197
PENSION AVG.	2353	3113	3075	3501
TOTAL COMP. LOW	15535	20463	18891	16587
HIGH	56261	54136	53061	77629
AVG.	25949	37379	28517	32770

TABLE PP. (continued)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./ S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./ PH.D.
BUSINESS OFFICER												
NUMBER	7	9	14	21	12	22	7	10	14	10	40	33
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	33324	35550	39271	33116	31997	32170	37812	39324	23759	33613	35734	40512
HOUSING AVG.		657	2244	143	400	959			507	925	370	505
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1802	3238	3404	3097	2456	3000	2713	3002	3465	1581	3100	2262
PENSION AVG.	2310	5191	6423	4127	4526	4876	5455	5772	2940	3577	5536	6134
TOTAL COMP. LOW	22000	29145	29120	18309	24577	17016	25995	20750	17016	22000	23800	24400
HIGH	44361	65298	69404	75749	56009	72436	58853	65280	49141	55288	72436	69404
AVG.	36444	44636	51422	40403	39379	41086	45930	48098	31079	39696	44021	50513
DIRECTOR OF DEVELOPMENT												
NUMBER	4	9	11	19	10	23	4	9	13	7	35	28
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	39705	37878	39438	35803	35671	35005	41895	42033	32270	36105	37309	41355
HOUSING AVG.		959	2960	1801		1865			423	1349	1539	1498
ADD. BEN. AVG.	2439	2563	3462	2404	2606	3467	3528	3565	2687	2427	3197	3356
PENSION AVG.	2229	5219	6468	4701	4529	4498	6243	5508	3521	4334	5245	5867
TOTAL COMP. LOW	31603	30852	32074	32094	31550	23490	47152	30575	23490	31603	30246	30852
HIGH	52743	60739	79026	64833	53277	66990	57580	93915	56143	52743	66990	93915
AVG.	44453	46618	52328	44709	42805	44836	51666	51106	39002	44214	47109	52056
PUBLIC RELATIONS												
NUMBER			5	14	6	11	3	4	6		20	17
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			28082	22135	22867	26023	35943	25511	24226		22781	29587
HOUSING AVG.			650	1554		1009	1600				615	935
ADD. BEN. AVG.			1566	2115	2776	3014	1843	2180	2992		2432	2255
PENSION AVG.			5304	2481	3383	3272	5992	3026	2674		3594	3593
TOTAL COMP. LOW			30768	18171	19604	21775	18287	24498	26973		18537	21775
HIGH			43920	33657	39826	49442	74107	35668	32970		49442	74107
AVG.			35602	28284	29026	33319	45378	30716	29892		29423	35021
OTHER												
NUMBER	4	12	34	43	17	40	24	25	14	7	76	98
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	39099	28539	28111	29694	28017	28022	36389	28804	26516	25169	27449	32299
HOUSING AVG.		1275	701	958		1805		4955	214	214	1247	1741
ADD. BEN. AVG.	3372	1729	1605	2506	2059	3424	1811	1949	2588	1814	2594	2137
PENSION AVG.	1181	3974	5072	3239	3522	4064	4057	4575	2548	2338	4021	4473
TOTAL COMP. LOW	22125	22453	19000	17080	23165	22389	16670	22250	19000	26834	16670	24153
HIGH	81347	59998	78053	72669	47031	65340	79518	57670	81347	37674	65340	79518
AVG.	43652	35518	35569	36398	33598	37314	42267	40504	31859	29536	35311	41149
ALL ADMIN. AVG.	47293	46704	47508	41463	40027	43542	49173	47291	38595	44377	43512	49714

TABLE QQ. FACULTY COMPENSATION (1986-87)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
PROFESSOR													
NUMBER	13	204	273	272	379	1072	69	128	1013	520	621	15	1126
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	23386	33832	37498	37808	37263	37325	26625	54696	34401	37105	36319	25203	36680
HOUSING AVG.	2036	2656	2045	-1093	1819	1814	2444		2086	1640	2029	200	1874
ADD. BEN. AVG.	2790	3450	3187	2759	3228	3171	2683	2952	3165	3014	3248	2773	3146
PENSION AVG.	2595	4305	5050	4982	5343	5176	1781	6957	4719	5282	4709	2114	5008
TOTAL COMP. LOW	10763	20625	25500	16928	32450	16928	10763	37621	10763	16928	10763	10763	16928
HIGH	51349	83156	586000	78342	71323	586000	48328	586000	71649	83156	586000	51774	586000
AVG.	30810	44242	47779	46643	47654	47484	33533	64605	44371	47041	46306	30290	46859
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR													
NUMBER		102	97	98	196	469	26	72	423	217	278	15	480
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		30909	31769	29281	31185	31049	26418	36648	29811	31216	30485	25188	30911
HOUSING AVG.		1098	905	1119	1483	1235	803		1419	921	1440	600	1231
ADD. BEN. AVG.		2624	2869	2203	3001	2777	1961	2633	2751	2488	2926	1073	2786
PENSION AVG.		3673	4245	3862	4004	4095	1887	4621	3871	4297	3733	2420	4029
TOTAL COMP. LOW		15269	26136	10600	29583	10600	8808	30075	8808	10600	8808	8808	15269
HIGH		61727	59527	57641	62651	62651	50733	59527	62651	59527	62651	39456	62651
AVG.		38304	39788	36464	39753	39157	31070	43903	37852	38922	38584	29281	39027
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR													
NUMBER		72	92	64	149	348	30	46	332	166	212	10	368
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		26637	26317	25285	26079	26159	24997	29365	25609	26992	25342	20083	26229
HOUSING AVG.		1158	1674	1159	1990	1635	1306		1832	803	2240	300	1644
ADD. BEN. AVG.		2016	2635	2538	2395	2465	1646	1816	2481	2241	2525	816	2443
PENSION AVG.		2696	3395	2820	3235	3230	1496	2923	3116	3455	2809	1613	3133
TOTAL COMP. LOW		17101	18817	23485	22218	17101	10338	24129	10338	17101	10338	10338	18817
HIGH		46639	50274	41144	46243	50274	39076	50274	49442	50274	49442	28649	50274
AVG.		32509	34021	31801	33700	33409	29445	34104	33038	33491	32915	22813	33449
INSTRUCTOR													
NUMBER		14	20	12	30	73	5	14	64	43	35	6	72
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		21138	23195	25149	22200	22962	14888	26312	21598	23524	21118	17120	22888
HOUSING AVG.		1714	1679	667	1330	1220	3278		1648	1050	1724		1465
ADD. BEN. AVG.		4586	1582	1439	1898	2303	822	1188	2431	2028	2428	360	2362
PENSION AVG.		3315	3265	2598	2769	3026	1019	3263	2817	3180	2549	1747	2993
TOTAL COMP. LOW		18805	21125	20836	14496	14496	11587	20836	11587	14496	11587	11587	14496
HIGH		39676	53061	60500	47401	60500	27676	60500	53061	60500	53061	23800	60500
AVG.		30753	29722	29852	28197	29510	20007	30764	28494	29782	27819	19227	29707
ALL FAC. AVG.	26493	40060	42796	41824	42068	42343	31577	51654	40257	42016	41391	26893	42006

TABLE RR. FACULTY COMPENSATION (1986-87)

By Denominational Affiliation of School

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSOR												
NUMBER	14	15	37	150	22	96	151	101	59	139	49	199
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	14139	47566	32203	38585	34049	35541	41337	39284	30561	16510	34632	39171
HOUSING AVG.	615		81	272	2338	896	24	3043	8696	1916	415	3544
ADD. BEN. AVG.	26509	1150	2637	3756	2169	3167	2619	2157	6692	17088	2124	2637
PENSION AVG.		4041	5244	5652	5504	4390	4619	7586	7335	1076	5176	5508
TOTAL COMP. LOW	19468	39076	29062	36569	31663	37291	16920	41518	37905	4025	31971	22699
HIGH	73116	79621	57700	57063	73888	57147	78342	71323	71649	57513	54332	586000
AVG.	41263	52757	40245	40265	44051	43974	40599	42869	53284	36590	43047	50861
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR												
NUMBER	22	11	12	68	13	39	58	27	22	133	9	95
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	18521	43456	27902	31170	29252	32531	34953	33523	30724	17920	26880	27839
HOUSING AVG.	611		750	529	2203	649		2322	3404	1236		2609
ADD. BEN. AVG.	20145	1374	2300	3322	1553	2846	2518	2275	5717	9478	1567	2231
PENSION AVG.	44	4290	4009	4409	3739	3933	4304	6340	6731	1255	4395	3873
TOTAL COMP. LOW	13104	36624	28435	31762	25299	36225	19806	33143	36565	10750	24664	10600
HIGH	52410	59527	40672	47367	49308	45576	59493	62551	61727	42949	38768	54168
AVG.	39321	49120	35120	39430	36027	39959	41775	44460	46575	29897	33142	36633
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR												
NUMBER	10	6	7	42	10	28	38	40	15	140	15	62
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	13940	34216	22009	26987	23554	29277	28317	29800	23146	13542	26615	21013
HOUSING AVG.	700		429	486	2360	414		788	4934	1664	2023	4892
ADD. BEN. AVG.	20645	1399	1097	2771	1919	2491	1744	1840	3704	9281	2876	2374
PENSION AVG.	152	3777	2785	3407	3414	3621	2419	5297	5434	1174	3911	2719
TOTAL COMP. LOW	24600	32098	17101	20000	21609	29296	24129	27588	30568	9520	19842	22210
HIGH	59393	50274	34004	40361	37840	46639	42495	46243	45115	37903	49442	40000
AVG.	35516	39392	27301	33651	31247	35803	32480	37725	37218	25662	36225	31791
INSTRUCTOR												
NUMBER	3	3		8		11	8	8	5	61		20
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	14659	25375		22976		24992	22760	26263	18536	13841		21100
HOUSING AVG.						1564		750	4198	1934		2095
ADD. BEN. AVG.	13796	1128		1979		4701	1739	2085	5733	8134		1213
PENSION AVG.		3055		3526		3552	1006	3902	4845	692		2821
TOTAL COMP. LOW	19450	28728		22255		27484	20036	18805	29160	9419		14496
HIGH	32958	31216		32922		53051	35940	47401	39676	37013		60500
AVG.	28455	29557		28101		34009	26305	33000	33312	25301		27029
ALL FAC. AVG.	38645	47334	37516	43133	38970	41191	43946	41495	48448	30018	40387	42055

TABLE 55. FACULTY COMPENSATION BY REGIONS (1986-87)

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSOR								
NUMBER	68	97	160	215	110	280	110	101
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	44600	39186	36076	36747	33755	35212	39910	33409
HOUSING AVG.	1269	3100	3163	1261		1822	599	3690
ADD. BEN. AVG.	2720	3000	3111	2601	2761	3856	3353	2959
PENSION AVG.	3187	6363	6175	4297	4215	4901	5591	4696
TOTAL COMP. LOW	34389	32450	25500	16928	30052	10763	21349	20625
HIGH	101646	73383	71323	586000	49625	78342	73888	64036
AVG.	51056	51650	48525	44907	40730	45791	49453	44754
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR								
NUMBER	35	32	58	91	62	111	60	46
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	39825	28764	30766	30232	31068	28397	32920	29246
HOUSING AVG.	486	2144	1806	896		1624	483	2585
ADD. BEN. AVG.	2346	1757	2641	2480	2689	3042	2086	3448
PENSION AVG.	3335	4312	4942	3349	3618	3771	4833	4159
TOTAL COMP. LOW	35937	24664	19806	28713	23969	8800	15269	29583
HIGH	59527	54168	62651	45200	43710	59493	57586	52407
AVG.	45992	36977	40155	36957	37375	36834	41123	39438
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR								
NUMBER	35	26	51	61	46	88	37	34
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	32319	23817	27249	25117	26449	24680	28857	21295
HOUSING AVG.	297	3093	1326	1189	921	1680		5500
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1626	1542	2083	2942	2339	2495	2438	3149
PENSION AVG.	2071	3007	4189	2736	3207	2913	3591	2975
TOTAL COMP. LOW	22005	25223	26400	25301	23485	10338	21689	19842
HIGH	50274	37647	40352	40800	49442	46243	45734	41543
AVG.	36312	31459	34846	31984	32915	31776	34886	32919
INSTRUCTOR								
NUMBER	6	5	8	19	5	19	9	7
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	22856	25884	24982	23443	23001	18962	24106	20938
HOUSING AVG.		4200	3575	1358		398	444	2700
ADD. BEN. AVG.	5557	1646	1555	2535	1618	1238	2708	2007
PENSION AVG.	2349	3396	3366	3292	3649	1671	3430	3506
TOTAL COMP. LOW	28728	23373	22495	21125	24735	11587	22555	20832
HIGH	35819	60500	53061	47401	31759	32296	39676	35016
AVG.	30762	35126	33428	30629	28268	22269	30689	29151
ALL FAC. AVG.	45774	44918	43818	40288	37906	40421	43862	40732

FACULTY COMPENSATION

By Highest Degree Offered

(Accredited Schools Only)

	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./ S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./ PH.D.
PROFESSOR				
NUMBER	73	77	415	507
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	30299	41763	33520	40776
HOUSING AVG.	2486	1457	1687	1875
ADD. BEN. AVG.	3298	2577	3330	3112
PENSION AVG.	3867	5247	4753	5699
TOTAL COMP. LOW	20625	29500	25500	16928
HIGH	71649	73383	73888	586000
AVG.	39950	51044	43209	51463
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR				
NUMBER	54	36	136	243
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	29623	34064	28638	32268
HOUSING AVG.	1102	849	1738	1040
ADD. BEN. AVG.	3362	1769	2641	2173
PENSION AVG.	3918	4131	3802	4296
TOTAL COMP. LOW	25963	28000	19806	10600
HIGH	57471	54168	55180	62651
AVG.	38004	40812	36819	40476
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR				
NUMBER	28	28	112	160
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	25137	28810	25093	26568
HOUSING AVG.	818	1067	2042	1594
ADD. BEN. AVG.	2808	1729	2496	2507
PENSION AVG.	2589	2997	3331	3303
TOTAL COMP. LOW	17101	22005	18817	22218
HIGH	42510	46639	49442	50274
AVG.	31352	34623	32962	33972
INSTRUCTOR				
NUMBER	5	9	18	41
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	21127	20646	24460	23036
HOUSING AVG.	800	2221	2122	656
ADD. BEN. AVG.	3813	5191	2454	1418
PENSION AVG.	3891	2952	3335	2600
TOTAL COMP. LOW	24769	28340	23373	14496
HIGH	39676	35819	53061	60500
AVG.	29630	31010	32372	27910
ALL FAC. AVG.	37466	44321	40010	44476

TABLE TT. LIBRARY STAFF COMPENSATION (1986-87)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
LIBRARIAN													
NUMBER		31	33	24	19	95	14	11	90	41	68	3	106
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		26884	29982	31386	35117	31200	21859	40902	28770	33148	28104	26569	30098
HOUSING AVG.		880	1229	855	600	1046			1014	999	659		938
ADD. BEN. AVG.		2738	2900	2510	3399	3027	1497	3467	2759	3198	2609	3264	2818
PENSION AVG.		2960	3755	4231	4951	4130	1479	4721	3885	4237	3520	1338	3859
TOTAL COMP. LOW		11868	21709	22101	28981	11868	14580	23138	11868	23138	11868	16918	11868
HIGH		63274	60025	69576	71323	71323	32183	69576	71323	69576	71323	48153	71323
AVG.		33442	37856	38992	44077	39402	24845	49090	36235	41582	35091	31170	37713
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN													
NUMBER		13	16	12	10	49		7	44	18	33		50
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		19487	20946	27116	23122	22475		29888	21270	24972	21079		22423
HOUSING AVG.													
ADD. BEN. AVG.		2096	1982	1841	2049	2060		2327	1938	1994	1990		1983
PENSION AVG.		2039	2377	3745	3485	2837		2361	2904	3195	2631		2839
TOTAL COMP. LOW		14251	18304	17352	17376	14251		25260	14251	18304	14251		14251
HIGH		34228	36640	49114	37741	49114		49114	42712	42712	49114		49114
AVG.		23621	25305	32702	28857	27372		34576	26112	30161	25699		27244
REFERENCE LIBRARIAN													
NUMBER		4	8	7	13	31		4	28	17	15		32
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		16871	18854	19903	23214	20845		23463	20202	20995	20173		20810
HOUSING AVG.		375				48			54		100		47
ADD. BEN. AVG.		547	1086	1307	1706	1361		2112	1206	1087	1582		1319
PENSION AVG.		1455	1572	2583	3180	2465		2170	2469	2213	2680		2432
TOTAL COMP. LOW		13530	13369	14471	13041	13041		21602	13041	13369	13041		13041
HIGH		25527	29551	37464	36034	37464		37464	36034	36034	37464		37464
AVG.		19248	21522	23793	28100	24520		27744	23930	24295	24534		24407
CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN													
NUMBER		5	9	7	11	32		3	29	14	18		31
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		17398	14539	15993	21055	17544		18747	17419	18070	17135		17392
HOUSING AVG.													
ADD. BEN. AVG.		1469	1487	1289	2457	1774		2073	1744	1747	1796		1760
PENSION AVG.		1401	1209	2144	3105	2095		1804	2125	2293	1941		2091
TOTAL COMP. LOW		17011	10000	11414	11495	10000		17937	10000	11014	10000		10000
HIGH		27281	26696	33738	61059	61059		26696	61059	33746	61059		61059
AVG.		20268	17235	19426	26617	21413		22625	21380	22110	20072		21243
CATALOGER													
NUMBER		6	8	14	16	44		5	40	24	21		44
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		20376	17147	20101	20644	19799		23477	19180	20530	18565		19799
HOUSING AVG.			575		500	266			315	525			266
ADD. BEN. AVG.		1769	1819	1444	2002	1759		1606	1761	1766	1719		1759
PENSION AVG.		1894	1599	2785	2778	2445		2829	2361	2594	2501		2445
TOTAL COMP. LOW		17358	12029	15404	17554	12029		23588	12029	12029	12538		12029
HIGH		31882	31151	35641	34517	35641		35641	34517	34517	35641		35641
AVG.		24038	21140	24330	25923	24209		27712	23588	25115	22785		24209

TABLE TT. (CONTINUED)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
OTHER													
NUMBER		6	11	28	35	77	3	11	69	46	34		80
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		15979	17880	22414	20490	20277	25317	23152	20038	21194	19481		20466
HOUSING AVG.													
ADD. BEN. AVG.		1905	2176	1706	2358	2092	1539	1781	2117	2101	2031		2071
PENSION AVG.		701	2148	3501	2763	2787	2668	2653	2803	3061	2405		2782
TOTAL COMP. LOW		9232	15688	15704	12181	9232	24682	19941	9232	15704	9232		9232
HIGH		37348	26541	39768	48039	48039	37348	36482	48039	48039	39443		48039
AVG.		18585	22204	27621	25612	25156	29524	27586	24958	26356	23917		25320
ALL LIBRARY AVG.	14675	27352	28178	29835	29743	29072	24741	34216	28092	29909	27882	26911	28844

TABLE UU. LIBRARY STAFF COMPENSATION (1986-87)

By Denominational Affiliation of School

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
LIBRARIAN												
NUMBER	5		4	5	4	8	10	6	7	35	3	18
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	27473		25500	36900	20605	34698	34107	37166	32550	14644	27827	30938
HOUSING AVG.	504		2481	480	3750	588		1950	5040	1273		282
ADD. BEN. AVG.	5664		3077	3656	1416	3419	2032	4425	6584	9662	1625	2321
PENSION AVG.	262		3379	5455	4762	4462	3920	6805	5953	1160	4071	4247
TOTAL COMP. LOW	18720		28197	32913	37088	37754	25116	41818	34542	17610	27206	15477
HIGH	55000		45632	53831	40020	49192	58999	71323	63274	44988	38520	69576
AVG.	33903		34437	46571	38633	43367	40138	50346	50126	26739	33523	37787
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN												
NUMBER			3	3		4	6	4	3	14		12
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			17767	23788		25157	26727	23626	20286	17823		22943
HOUSING AVG.										357		
ADD. BEN. AVG.			1735	2908		2160	2175	2304	3663	2235		1729
PENSION AVG.			2201	4408		4003	2401	3753	2817	1544		2958
TOTAL COMP. LOW			19010	24726		19803	24306	25517	18265	12392		14251
HIGH			23863	37741		39389	40424	37149	34005	38692		49114
AVG.			21763	31084		31319	31303	29583	26765	21959		27530
REFERENCE LIBRARIAN												
NUMBER				4		3	8	3		5		5
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.				21307		21463	22358	22224		14415		21313
HOUSING AVG.												
ADD. BEN. AVG.				2108		1024	1812	1039		4132		1233
PENSION AVG.				3105		2706	2553	2238		507		3277
TOTAL COMP. LOW				13041		10999	20052	14491		15500		20037
HIGH				31977		36034	37464	32461		24358		30551
AVG.				26500		25193	26722	25501		19054		25823
CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN												
NUMBER				5				4		5		8
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.				15987				17705		10527		16539
HOUSING AVG.										600		
ADD. BEN. AVG.				1978				1448		5003		1608
PENSION AVG.				2400				1999		547		2362
TOTAL COMP. LOW				11495				14052		12677		10050
HIGH				33746				34160		21065		33738
AVG.				20365				21152		16677		22510
CATALOGER												
NUMBER				5		3	8	5	4	8		9
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.				20270		16252	19407	20583	19208	15742		21984
HOUSING AVG.						1533						889
ADD. BEN. AVG.				2653		1967	1745	1289	3005	2511		1493
PENSION AVG.				3312		2363	1434	2321	2335	626		3700
TOTAL COMP. LOW				18531		12029	15555	15404	19706	13221		17700
HIGH				34517		27817	25407	31151	28697	25869		35641
AVG.				26236		22115	22586	24193	24548	18879		28066

TABLE UU. (CONTINUED)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
OTHER												
NUMBER	3			12		6	12	6	6	9		21
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	26096			21054		18007	20752	20991	18221	14583		23240
HOUSING AVG.										604		
ADD. BEN. AVG.				2124		2058	2301	2336	2718	3324		1990
PENSION AVG.				3631		3007	1406	4081	1791	614		3730
TOTAL COMP. LOW	11657			12101		15688	15704	21396	17145	13815		16349
HIGH	35800			48039		31336	36050	39209	25409	25640		39768
AVG.	26095			26809		23072	24458	27407	22729	19125		28960
ALL LIBRARY AVG.	30442	23138	25773	29024	27917	31357	29413	30976	32274	22962	28207	29885

TABLE VV. LIBRARY STAFF COMPENSATION BY REGIONS (1986-87)

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

LIBRARY STAFF COMPENSATION

By Highest Degree Offered

(Accredited Schools Only)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./ S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./ PH.D.
LIBRARIAN												
NUMBER	11	8	17	21	9	27	9	7	15	8	39	33
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	32141	35101	30070	28050	29682	28357	32758	29102	23310	34807	30094	35218
HOUSING AVG.			1975	1367		929	1333		800	375	1503	701
ADD. BEN. AVG.	2109	2301	2739	2520	3271	3302	3263	2559	3066	2439	2867	3340
PENSION AVG.	1820	5346	4372	3607	3684	3588	4507	4226	2713	4509	4013	4820
TOTAL COMP. LOW	23130	14500	19927	23912	22101	11858	26418	21957	11868	34000	23293	23138
HIGH	60025	69576	71323	47226	46755	56979	63274	55219	63274	65392	53620	71323
AVG.	36150	42027	39156	35745	36637	36177	41861	35887	29809	42130	38477	44158
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN												
NUMBER	3	3	9	8		13	6	7	8		21	18
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	25615	25784	22392	23771		19670	24837	23234	17883		20055	26865
HOUSING AVG.												
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1560	1941	2014	2657		2040	1928	1570	1745		2033	2149
PENSION AVG.	754	4049	2950	3163		2178	3306	3369	1663		2469	3621
TOTAL COMP. LOW	22309	23028	21415	18265		14251	20407	17376	14251		17352	17376
HIGH	34228	49114	37149	39494		31058	40424	42712	27250		36640	42712
AVG.	27929	31774	27366	29591		23819	30071	28172	21291		24558	32656
REFERENCE LIBRARIAN												
NUMBER		3	6	3	4	9		4			13	16
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		20218	20237	20512	18768	22807		20300			17053	24199
HOUSING AVG.			250									
ADD. BEN. AVG.		1138	1102	1382	1329	1601		1651			1371	1461
PENSION AVG.		2540	2391	2292	2353	2403		3310			1796	3053
TOTAL COMP. LOW		17335	14491	20547	13041	13369		20037			13041	20037
HIGH		27340	35303	26013	36034	37464		31183			29798	37464
AVG.		23896	23900	24186	22450	26811		25261			20221	28714
CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN												
NUMBER	3		6	3	4	9		3	3	3	15	11
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	17330		21976	16703	13374	16475		19346	14656	18321	14631	22092
HOUSING AVG.												
ADD. BEN. AVG.	700		2395	1123	1689	1623		2340	1339	554	1495	2607
PENSION AVG.	985		2549	2677	1262	1917		2903	520	2045	1599	3215
TOTAL COMP. LOW	17526		10000	18410	11495	11014		15811	15005	18341	10000	15811
HIGH	21179		61059	24523	22738	33746		33738	17526	23241	27281	61059
AVG.	19015		26919	20563	16324	20014		24669	16514	20920	17725	27914
CATALOGER												
NUMBER		6	6	7		14	5	3	3	3	17	21
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		20995	20067	18935		19647	19901	19517	19238	23235	17477	21269
HOUSING AVG.		1333	767								741	
ADD. BEN. AVG.		1308	1575	1695		2058	1954	2000	3184	583	1905	1605
PENSION AVG.		2735	2462	2333		2495	2537	2099	2158	2684	2102	2730
TOTAL COMP. LOW		17358	15404	15655		12528	21433	18631	13150	17358	12029	17664
HIGH		36641	28938	27017		34517	28699	29793	31862	36641	31580	34517
AVG.		26371	24870	22964		24200	24392	24496	24570	26502	22226	25603

TABLE VV. (CONTINUED)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./ S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./ PH.D.
OTHER												
NUMBER		8	10	11	8	21	9	11	4	3	21	47
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		24674	21767	20001	18015	19122	21300	20591	13850	20567	17167	22117
HOUSING AVG.												
ADD. BEN. AVG.		1384	2302	1672	1687	2350	2112	2553	1410	1345	2267	2118
PENSION AVG.		4234	3281	2440	1720	2118	3790	2896		2527	2237	3256
TOTAL COMP. LOW		22448	15580	21000	12181	9232	19941	16349	9232	17930	12181	16349
HIGH		36402	39443	39309	38951	35447	40039	39758	21000	32940	39309	40039
AVG.		30292	26850	25353	21421	23590	27203	26040	15259	24439	21671	27501
ALL LIBRARY AVG.	29475	32024	30279	29459	25140	27344	30136	31097	24332	31326	26810	31734

TABLE WW-1

GIFTS/GRANTS (audited 1985-86)

SELECTED SOURCES OF INCOME BY SIZE OF SCHOOL

(Endowment, Annual Fund, National, Regional, and Local Church)

	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	500+
ENDOWMENT					
HIGH	7 022 000	22 193 795	41 554 562	40 336 519	284 176 264
LOW	5 149	42 000	26 765	210 000	106 297
AVERAGE	2 110 789	3 207 356	8 494 147	13 368 325	29 911 754
(n)	(6)	(67)	(47)	(24)	(21)
ANNUAL FUND					
HIGH	78 828	1 452 688	1 170 096	1 391 062	1 981 311
LOW	183	2 120	6 442	2 104	12 500
AVERAGE	38 645	199 252	258 990	329 219	672 376
(n)	(5)	(48)	(41)	(26)	(18)
NATL. DENOM.*					
HIGH	215 000	1 297 500	1 125 000	2 293 862	7 021 312
LOW	113 592	105	11 076	16 285	160 140
AVERAGE	172 114	169 722	418 137	579 643	2 115 974
(n)	(4)	(28)	(21)	(17)	(15)
REGN. DENOM.*					
HIGH	667 454	2 379 327	1 107 888	1 235 274	1 229 619
LOW	3 160	2 063	860	353	12 653
AVERAGE	144 727	215 915	274 551	251 143	326 060
(n)	(8)	(46)	(36)	(9)	(9)
LOCAL DENOM.*					
HIGH	33 343	568 212	867 265	739 566	647 440
LOW	5 000	322	50	250	1 100
AVERAGE	22 071	136 455	165 907	176 923	172 744
(n)	(4)	(50)	(47)	(23)	(21)

* = Denomination sources are the total for both operating and capital uses

TABLE WW-2

GIFTS/GRANTS (audited 1985-86)

SELECTED SOURCES OF INCOME BY DENOMINATION

(Endowment, Annual Fund, National, Regional, and Local Church)

	CANADA ROMAN CATHOLIC	CANADA UNITED CHURCH	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRISTIAN CHURCH	LUTHERAN	METHODIST UNITED	PRESB. U.S.A.	PROT. EPISC.	ROMAN CATHOLIC	U.C.C.	INTER. OR NONDENOM.
ENDOWMENT												
HIGH	975 958	9 277+	24 256+	43 892+	31 591+	17 038+	66 955+	284 176+	41 555+	18 083+	19 993+	40 337+
LOW	42 000	243+	616+	1 812+	2 158+	489+	2 200+	7 289+	1 002+	5+	1 639+	88+
AVERAGE	601 319	2 968+	7 695+	16 785+	15 864+	6 880+	17 952+	54 353+	14 882+	2 829+	8 036+	10 246+
(n)	(3)	(5)	(5)	(6)	(4)	(9)	(12)	(9)	(9)	(34)	(7)	(22)
ANNUAL FUND												
HIGH	73 551	34 264	590 471	305 332	552 297	1 391+	1 453+	1 981+	733 247	461 591	1 100 180	1 501 260
LOW	6 950	15 437	22 528	12 500	9 787	106 033	92 493	188 082	220 720	4 825	197 995	2 104
AVERAGE	40 251	24 851	256 382	156 377	269 434	360 009	490 734	640 781	501 037	93 631	540 343	344 483
(n)	(2)	(2)	(6)	(4)	(3)	(9)	(13)	(8)	(7)	(26)	(7)	(16)
NATL. DENOM.*												
HIGH	-	272 050	19 066	7 021+	276 431	2 245+	1 111+	789 037	5 000	100 750	22 153	359 500
LOW	-	79 100	11 076	2 154+	204 382	6 160	317 045	153 143	5 000	105	500	10 000
AVERAGE	15 812	139 273	14 873	4 134+	254 715	621 149	778 069	325 194	5 000	40 742	11 327	134 246
(n)	(1)	(5)	(3)	(6)	(4)	(7)	(13)	(7)	(1)	(4)	(2)	(7)
REGN. DENOM.*												
HIGH	480 000	53 935	199 568	538 351	69 362	1 235+	288 522	193 756	499 261	2 379 327	140 652	278 338
LOW	15 812	4 000	16 605	12 653	4 993	14 300	14 136	35 924	2 609	7 000	603	353
AVERAGE	202 315	28 968	77 640	211 507	29 654	528 994	108 889	142 525	175 993	420 539	44 427	43 174
(n)	(3)	(2)	(3)	(3)	(4)	(9)	(8)	(4)	(5)	(34)	(4)	(9)
LOCAL DENOM.*												
HIGH	88 448	34 264	339 603	341 030	184 916	335 668	159 562	601 272	401 766	867 265	523 217	739 566
LOW	7 906	2 475	26 082	1 100	67 904	23 925	1 253	129 702	53 365	50	79 800	825
AVERAGE	48 177	14 468	215 908	118 969	111 293	115 778	65 388	229 548	276 681	180 406	297 478	134 764
(n)	(2)	(3)	(6)	(5)	(4)	(10)	(12)	(9)	(9)	(15)	(7)	(24)

* = Denomination sources are the total for both operating and capital uses

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE WW-3

GIFTS/GRANTS (audited 1985-86)

SOURCES OF INCOME BY SIZE OF SCHOOL

	FOR OPERATIONS					FOR CAPITAL PURPOSES				
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+
GOVERN. BOARDS										
HIGH	10 782	144 603	117 253	101 052	381 925	-	154 790	326 330	381 942	1 162 802
LOW	5 553	550	200	8 950	1 780	-	51	700	575	1 000
AVERAGE	8 168	24 675	30 519	47 076	79 178	34 458	23 719	80 356	106 634	188 203
(n)	(2)	(35)	(33)	(21)	(15)	(1)	(17)	(19)	(16)	(12)
RELIG. ORGAN.										
HIGH	270 140	1 338 129	1 424 279	2 257 027	7 870 767	397 314	2 144 568	344 670	577 161	314 000
LOW	28 050	507	50	3 050	10 668	16 612	50	469	1 500	1 000
AVERAGE	152 063	249 236	475 354	504 511	1 691 682	206 963	119 104	56 257	114 289	63 810
(n)	(10)	(71)	(52)	(28)	(22)	(2)	(32)	(31)	(18)	(17)
ALUMNI/AE										
HIGH	11 439	104 453	135 793	213 485	208 327	-	316 735	127 437	2 524 988	1 534 725
LOW	3 456	795	206	1 620	4 491	-	100	470	1 330	725
AVERAGE	7 650	27 298	33 874	66 814	77 847	22 925	32 846	22 200	199 214	121 984
(n)	(3)	(46)	(44)	(28)	(22)	(1)	(18)	(30)	(15)	(17)
OTHER INDIVID.										
HIGH	58 299	576 352	1 431 827	928 906	1 001 885	10 168	1 308 484	1 798 916	818 166	1 849 603
LOW	183	1 000	4 745	3 500	3 890	4 777	2 094	150	1 000	15 969
AVERAGE	23 244	128 693	137 360	162 932	394 340	8 180	160 762	239 200	141 679	559 612
(n)	(7)	(68)	(52)	(28)	(22)	(3)	(36)	(38)	(19)	(22)
FOUNDATIONS										
HIGH	7 500	257 562	335 377	570 517	1 041 000	-	375 000	750 000	1 895 943	1 171 937
LOW	1 500	550	20	500	1 400	-	100	1 000	5 000	597
AVERAGE	4 500	36 045	50 301	154 770	183 176	2 000	64 099	129 679	359 124	214 233
(n)	(2)	(37)	(39)	(24)	(21)	(1)	(17)	(23)	(12)	(16)
CORPORATIONS										
HIGH	7 060	112 886	113 705	214 307	195 850	-	165 100	73 253	46 132	148 880
LOW	3 350	50	80	3 410	1 625	-	700	25	100	300
AVERAGE	5 205	15 321	22 319	37 519	59 536	2 800	20 419	12 720	13 835	31 006
(n)	(2)	(45)	(42)	(22)	(20)	(1)	(15)	(21)	(10)	(18)
OTHER										
HIGH	30 000	358 705	621 131	681 782	923 318	-	106 294	1 319 324	264 958	833 919
LOW	490	265	25	6 350	659	-	25	275	624	6 900
AVERAGE	15 167	45 609	80 295	147 875	129 037	200	24 990	235 749	174 029	256 119
(n)	(3)	(26)	(23)	(10)	(14)	(1)	(6)	(10)	(8)	(6)
TOTAL										
HIGH	324 169	1 945 634	2 003 122	2 566 146	8 683 058	397 314	2 149 593	1 851 559	2 841 478	4 275 003
LOW	183	33 000	23 000	19 892	409 873	4 777	101	3 118	25 000	24 055
AVERAGE	162 503	423 935	724 159	918 881	2 528 941	125 212	247 737	414 083	636 813	1 056 861
(n)	(11)	(75)	(54)	(30)	(22)	(4)	(49)	(45)	(24)	(22)

TABLE WW-4

GIFTS/GRANTS (audited 1985-86)

SOURCES OF OPERATIONS INCOME BY DENOMINATION

	CANADA ROMAN CATHOLIC	CANADA UNITED CHURCH	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRISTIAN CHURCH	LUTHERAN	METHODIST UNITED	PRESB. U.S.A.	PROT. EPISC.	ROMAN CATHOLIC	U.C.C.	INTER. OR NONDENOM.
GOVERN. BOARD												
HIGH	6 150	-	117 253	71 428	35 001	47 060	97 362	123 879	100 237	101 052	96 233	381 925
LOW	1 575	-	37 279	2 265	550	1 600	8 950	21 173	2 390	200	4 648	2 120
AVERAGE	3 863	-	57 070	23 687	16 430	12 573	67 808	47 981	35 589	16 047	46 121	68 036
(n)	(2)		(5)	(4)	(4)	(8)	(11)	(8)	(9)	(12)	(7)	(15)
RELIG. ORGAN.												
HIGH	480 000	360 249	368 617	7 870 767	371 031	2 558 830	1 161 006	1 019 616	552 626	1 424 279	449 095	463 667
LOW	39 530	79 100	24 260	2 155 182	263 678	268 626	389 498	198 999	127 517	50	92 594	825
AVERAGE	179 778	159 541	249 891	4 319 483	335 100	935 587	850 714	442 751	326 997	371 133	274 711	141 623
(n)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(6)	(4)	(10)	(13)	(9)	(9)	(37)	(7)	(27)
ALUMNI												
HIGH	6 950	-	102 626	208 327	48 798	103 663	121 466	89 684	89 381	161 974	81 365	213 485
LOW	1 145	-	30 417	4 491	9 787	8 739	6 501	24 412	9 768	795	13 824	206
AVERAGE	4 048	-	56 822	59 871	28 318	49 453	63 798	45 574	40 353	36 920	45 810	57 163
(n)	(2)		(6)	(6)	(4)	(9)	(13)	(9)	(9)	(22)	(7)	(23)
OTHER INDIVID.												
HIGH	186 819	26 351	393 646	608 511	328 310	1 001 885	444 105	491 140	479 814	931 787	165 018	1 431 827
LOW	4 570	4 731	6 474	30 315	15 520	20 780	3 890	66 615	56 656	3 500	39 857	8 318
AVERAGE	82 075	11 705	139 232	244 945	123 111	368 803	155 619	186 876	187 719	104 104	98 997	225 484
(n)	(5)	(5)	(6)	(6)	(4)	(9)	(13)	(9)	(9)	(38)	(7)	(24)
FOUNDATIONS												
HIGH	-	23 345	108 500	80 990	356 432	202 267	570 517	1 041 000	138 718	58 150	335 377	634 487
LOW	-	3 949	13 398	5 000	15 898	790	500	1 400	11 330	20	10 000	10 500
AVERAGE	48 475	10 698	33 343	40 429	140 212	59 601	138 706	174 138	49 624	18 034	89 222	185 253
(n)	(1)	(3)	(5)	(6)	(3)	(6)	(13)	(9)	(8)	(20)	(7)	(21)
CORPORATIONS												
HIGH	5 470	-	41 969	25 000	25 041	74 513	89 780	52 695	20 107	82 796	113 705	214 307
LOW	1 500	-	11 195	1 625	8 170	6 594	8 189	2 608	350	50	9 710	325
AVERAGE	3 485	-	21 164	9 529	14 857	39 862	26 115	22 662	6 897	16 922	33 808	46 030
(n)	(2)		(6)	(6)	(4)	(9)	(8)	(8)	(7)	(24)	(7)	(20)
OTHER												
HIGH	-	487 749	66 902	10 158	14 000	111 440	212 012	106 485	9 702	200 726	515	923 318
LOW	-	2 350	350	659	3 989	5 200	5 096	500	265	1 435	25	106
AVERAGE	16 644	282 935	25 079	5 836	8 995	17 377	100 394	32 144	4 156	39 555	270	172 385
(n)	(1)	(3)	(5)	(3)	(2)	(4)	(7)	(4)	(3)	(11)	(2)	(11)
TOTAL												
HIGH	666 819	660 186	886 934	8 683 058	948 860	3 873 239	2 159 075	1 981 311	1 007 450	1 466 321	1 142 555	2 926 370
LOW	53 045	92 347	148 683	2 235 283	339 003	268 626	822 093	467 839	418 847	19 892	262 331	23 000
AVERAGE	243 479	347 425	566 686	4 692 967	627 472	1 412 662	1 336 341	926 419	641 517	462 665	588 746	652 782
(n)	(5)	(5)	(6)	(6)	(4)	(10)	(13)	(9)	(9)	(43)	(7)	(28)

TABLE WW-5

GIFTS/GRANTS (audited 1985-86)

SOURCES OF CAPITAL PURPOSES INCOME BY DENOMINATION

	CANADA ROMAN CATHOLIC	CANADA UNITED CHURCH	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRISTIAN CHURCH	LUTHERAN	METHODIST UNITED	PRESB. U.S.A.	PROT. EPISC.	ROMAN CATHOLIC	U.C.C.	INTER. OR NONDENOM.
GOVERN. BOARDS												
HIGH	-	-	287 770	1 162 802	9 995	-	254 319	114 908	64 250	148 915	326 330	399 437
LOW	-	-	1 000	1 310	8 985	-	575	1 000	51	20 000	4 693	22 271
AVERAGE	-	-	63 554	401 244	9 541	10 912	77 503	52 527	15 681	65 581	180 040	184 308
(n)			(5)	(3)	(3)	(1)	(9)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(6)	(9)
RELIG. ORGAN.												
HIGH	-	-	34 850	71 342	175 612	335 668	314 000	577 161	272 099	2 144 568	179 525	289 198
LOW	-	-	469	15 673	13 601	23 650	270	10 248	50	2 500	3 706	1 098
AVERAGE	-	-	12 273	38 980	60 562	130 127	64 672	115 954	61 731	214 716	59 956	67 163
(n)			(6)	(3)	(4)	(7)	(11)	(8)	(7)	(16)	(6)	(11)
ALUMNI												
HIGH	-	-	36 010	1 534 725	96 719	26 585	66 896	102 718	316 735	127 437	137 624	2 524 988
LOW	-	-	720	37 297	6 920	5 268	1 734	725	470	100	3 599	1 330
AVERAGE	-	-	12 761	577 028	44 320	19 179	18 571	35 579	81 540	29 607	34 724	236 708
(n)			(5)	(3)	(4)	(3)	(11)	(7)	(4)	(11)	(6)	(12)
OTHER INDIVID.												
HIGH	167 461	-	275 391	1 738 665	159 718	560 527	1 425 739	1 849 603	400 249	1 013 662	282 806	1 349 913
LOW	36 794	-	7 188	22 055	30 622	7 885	25 792	65 571	34 778	1 300	46 112	150
AVERAGE	102 128	4 200	126 396	560 937	74 239	185 225	300 114	1 036 242	196 090	179 372	133 273	214 399
(n)	(2)	(1)	(6)	(6)	(4)	(6)	(12)	(8)	(6)	(17)	(7)	(14)
FOUNDATIONS												
HIGH	-	-	23 636	585 675	72 159	70 000	501 000	1 895 943	750 000	410 607	285 000	1 171 937
LOW	-	-	8 000	50 000	37 000	10 000	10 000	2 500	1 000	12 850	37 500	2 334
AVERAGE	-	-	12 745	220 494	54 580	43 333	160 483	530 864	214 475	125 667	150 959	261 099
(n)			(4)	(4)	(2)	(3)	(7)	(7)	(4)	(8)	(5)	(11)
CORPORATIONS												
HIGH	-	-	700	75 000	46 132	30 200	83 566	19 707	26 000	30 369	40 855	108 000
LOW	-	-	100	2 000	10 010	6 250	2 000	300	3 062	45	2 289	25
AVERAGE	-	-	333	30 660	22 082	14 926	19 748	6 937	14 531	13 977	20 440	21 108
(n)			(3)	(5)	(4)	(4)	(6)	(6)	(2)	(6)	(5)	(10)
OTHER												
HIGH	-	-	264 958	833 919	1 319 324	262 882	247 959	219 612	-	-	278 670	293 187
LOW	-	-	10 209	112 429	14 119	2 071	19 923	25	-	-	275	6 900
AVERAGE	-	-	96 722	473 174	666 722	132 477	131 789	119 346	397 500	10 027	139 473	99 229
(n)			(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(5)	(4)	(1)	(1)	(2)	(4)
TOTAL												
HIGH	167 461	-	580 398	4 275 003	1 607 685	838 643	2 280 562	2 841 478	996 679	2 149 593	747 042	2 642 244
LOW	36 794	-	26 662	24 055	127 967	16 180	30 000	221 008	101	3 118	190 003	3 432
AVERAGE	102 128	4 200	259 290	1 399 833	569 059	282 817	592 949	1 551 589	412 210	284 054	531 024	651 097
(n)	(2)	(1)	(6)	(6)	(4)	(9)	(12)	(9)	(8)	(29)	(7)	(18)

TABLE WW-6

GIFTS/GRANTS (audited 1985-86)

SELECTED INCOME BY SIZE OF SCHOOL

	FOR OPERATIONS					FOR CAPITAL PURPOSES				
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+
NATL. DENOM.										
HIGH	215 000	1 297 500	1 125 000	2 226 862	7 021 312	-	75 000	317 217	100 750	219 295
LOW	102 592	105	11 076	16 285	160 140	-	470	1 098	39 811	721
AVERAGE	169 364	166 991	389 013	602 898	2 100 065	11 000	25 490	87 372	69 187	79 544
(n)	(4)	(28)	(21)	(16)	(15)	(1)	(3)	(7)	(3)	(3)
REGN. DENOM.										
HIGH	270 140	944 085	1 075 557	1 146 764	1 221 804	-	2 144 568	244 068	114 826	268 522
LOW	3 160	80	300	353	12 653	-	25	3 648	909	1 671
AVERAGE	95 063	163 914	283 128	220 671	295 170	397 314	212 994	49 147	68 561	92 669
(n)	(8)	(45)	(33)	(9)	(9)	(1)	(12)	(11)	(4)	(3)
LOCAL DENOM.										
HIGH	33 343	564 599	867 265	450 368	647 440	-	335 668	122 258	577 161	115 819
LOW	5 000	322	50	250	1 100	-	50	100	1 500	1 000
AVERAGE	20 668	120 082	153 317	108 428	145 690	5 612	49 122	22 759	112 528	37 875
(n)	(4)	(47)	(47)	(23)	(21)	(1)	(24)	(26)	(14)	(15)

TABLE WW-7

GIFTS/GRANTS (audited 1985-86)

SELECTED OPERATIONS INCOME BY DENOMINATION

	CANADA ROMAN CATHOLIC	CANADA UNITED CHURCH	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRISTIAN CHURCH	LUTHERAN	METHODIST UNITED	PRESB. U.S.A.	PROT. EPISC.	ROMAN CATHOLIC	U.C.C.	INTER. OR NONDENOM.
NATL. DENOM.												
HIGH	-	272 050	19 066	7 021 312	276 431	2 026 145	1 092 829	789 037	-	49 612	22 153	359 500
LOW	-	79 100	11 076	2 154 082	203 912	6 160	317 045	153 143	-	105	500	10 000
AVERAGE	15 812	139 273	14 540	4 134 080	252 098	563 637	776 637	325 194	5 000	20 739	11 327	128 402
(n)	(1)	(5)	(3)	(6)	(4)	(7)	(13)	(7)	(1)	(3)	(2)	(7)
REGN. DENOM.												
HIGH	480 000	53 935	199 568	538 351	26 008	1 146 764	127 128	193 756	499 261	1 075 557	140 652	278 338
LOW	15 812	4 000	16 605	12 653	4 968	14 300	14 136	35 924	2 500	80	603	353
AVERAGE	202 315	28 968	77 640	211 507	18 648	519 160	51 217	139 426	132 611	338 528	43 197	47 946
(n)	(3)	(2)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(9)	(7)	(4)	(5)	(33)	(4)	(8)
LOCAL DENOM.												
HIGH	88 448	34 264	332 803	311 104	88 979	267 022	113 307	230 579	394 261	867 265	449 095	463 667
LOW	7 906	2 475	24 260	1 100	54 798	6 542	1 253	24 111	53 365	50	75 400	825
AVERAGE	48 177	14 468	203 801	95 580	69 017	81 998	50 373	127 855	252 769	192 177	246 790	105 894
(n)	(2)	(3)	(6)	(5)	(4)	(9)	(12)	(9)	(9)	(13)	(7)	(24)

SELECTED CAPITAL PURPOSES INCOME BY DENOMINATION

	CANADA ROMAN CATHOLIC	CANADA UNITED CHURCH	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRISTIAN CHURCH	LUTHERAN	METHODIST UNITED	PRESB. U.S.A.	PROT. EPISC.	ROMAN CATHOLIC	U.C.C.	INTER. OR NONDENOM.
NATL. DEMON.												
HIGH	-	-	-	-	10 000	219 295	-	-	-	-	-	39 811
LOW	-	-	-	-	470	33 398	-	-	-	-	-	1 098
AVERAGE	-	-	1 000	-	5 235	100 646	18 615	-	-	100 750	-	20 455
(n)			(1)		(2)	(4)	(1)			(1)		(2)
REGN. DENOM.												
HIGH	-	-	-	-	43 354	-	268 522	-	204 074	2 144 568	-	-
LOW	-	-	-	-	25	-	244 068	-	3 648	2 500	-	-
AVERAGE	-	-	-	-	15 668	88 510	256 295	12 395	72 303	208 460	4 917	5 000
(n)					(4)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(3)	(15)	(1)	(1)
LOCAL DENOM.												
HIGH	-	-	34 850	71 342	122 258	335 668	46 255	577 161	81 190	154 750	179 525	289 198
LOW	-	-	469	15 673	13 106	100	270	10 248	50	125	3 706	1 195
AVERAGE	-	-	14 528	38 980	56 368	69 966	18 018	114 404	35 868	41 560	59 136	69 289
(n)			(5)	(3)	(3)	(6)	(10)	(8)	(6)	(5)	(6)	(10)